IKINYARWANDA

AMASHURI NDERABAREZI (TTC)

IGITABO CY'UMWARIMU

1

Ishami rya Siyansi n'Uburezi

&

Ishami ry'Imbonezamubano n'Uburezi

© 2020 Urwego rw'Igihugu rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB)

Iki gitabo ni umutungo wa Leta y'u Rwanda.

Uburenganzira bw'umuhanzi w'ibikubiye muri iki gitabo bufitwe n'Urwego rw'Igihugu rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB)

Ibimenyetso n'impine byakoreshejwe

I.N.R.S	Institut National de Recherche Scientifique
IRST	Institut de Recherche Scientifique et Technologique
Mgr	Monseigneur
NCDC	National Curriculum Development Center
REB	Rwanda Basic Education Board
UNESCO	United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNICEF	United Nations Children's Fund
UR	University of Rwanda
USAID	United State Agence for International Development
nt.	Inteko
GR	Ingombajwi y'indagi
D	Indomo
J	Inyajwi
Co	Igicumbi kirimo inyajwi o
Ce	Igicumbi kirimo inyajwi e
RT	Indanganteko
RS	Indangasano
Rkzn	Indangakinyazina
Z	Umuzi
Zo	Umuzi urimo inyajwi o
Ze	Umuzi urimo inyajwi e
C	Igicumbi
+	Ukwiyunga kw' inyajwi cyangwa ingombajwi
→	Ihinduka, bibyara
Ø	Iburizwamo/izimira ry'ijwi; ibura ry'akaremajambo gateganyijwe muri uwo mwanya

Ijambo ry'ibanze

Barimu, barezi,

Urwego rw'Igihugu rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB) runejejwe no kubagezaho igitabo k'Ikinyarwanda cy'umwarimu, umwaka wa mbere, kigenewe amashuri nderabarezi, Ishami rya Siyansi n'Uburezi n'Ishami ry' Imbonezamubano n'Uburezi.

Iki gitabo kizabafasha mu myigishirize ishingiye ku bushobozi bw'umunyeshuri mu kunoza imyigishirize y'ibiteganyijwe mu nteganyanyigisho yashyizwe ahagaragara mu mwaka wa 2019.

Intego u Rwanda rufite mu burezi ni ugukora ku buryo umunyeshuri agera ku rwego rushimishije rujyanye n'ikiciro arimo. Ibyo bigamije gutegurira abanyeshuri kugira ubushobozi buzabafasha mu mirimo iboneka mu muryango nyarwanda no gukomeza amashuri yabo muri za kaminuza n'ibigo by'amashuri makuru bitandukanye.

Mu rwego rwo kuzamura ireme ry'uburezi, Guverinoma y'u Rwanda ishyira imbaraga mu gutegura imfashanyigisho zijyanye n'integanyanyigisho kugira ngo bifashe abanyeshuri mu myigire yabo. Hari impamvu nyinshi zituma abanyeshuri biga, ibyo bize bikabaha ubushobozi bwo gukora. Muri zo twavuga ibyigwa biteguye neza, abarimu beza, uburyo bw'imyigishirize, uburyo isuzuma rikorwa ndetse n'imfashanyigisho zateguwe.

Muri iki gitabo, twitaye cyane ku myitozo ifasha abanyeshuri mu myigire yabo. Iyo myitozo bayubakiraho batanga ibitekerezo ndetse banivumburira udushya, binyuze mu bikorwa bifatika bikorwa na buri wese ku giti ke cyangwa bari mu matsinda mato. Iyo myitozo ibafasha kandi kwimakaza indangagaciro zizatuma haboneka ubudasa kuri bo ubwabo ndetse no ku Gihugu muri rusange. Bafashijwe n'abarimu, abanyeshuri bazunguka ubushobozi bushya bazifashisha mu buzima bwabo buri imbere.

Mu nteganyanyigisho ishingiye ku bushobozi, imyigire yubakiye ku munyeshuri, aho ategurirwa ibikorwa bimwinjiza mu isomo, bikamufasha kwiyungura ubumenyi, kongera ubushobozi ndetse no kwimakaza indangagaciro zikwiye. Ibi bitandukanye n'imyigire ya kera yari ishingiye ku bumenyi gusa, aho umwarimu yafatwaga nk'uzi byose.

Ikindi kandi, ubu buryo buzafasha abanyeshuri gukora ibikorwa bitandukanye, batekereza ku byo bakora kandi banakoresha ubumenyi basanganywe muri iyo myigire. Ni muri urwo rwego, mu mikoreshereze y'iki gitabo, mukwiye kwita kuri ibi bikurikira :

- Gutegura isomo no gutegura imfashanyigisho ziboneye.
- Gushyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda mwita ku bushobozi bwa buri wese, ntimukore amatsinda y'abahanga gusa cyangwa ay'abadakurikira neza gusa.
- Guha abanyeshuri uruhare mu myigire yabo bajya impaka mu matsinda, bakorera imyitozo mu matsinda cyangwa buri wese ku giti ke kandi bakora ubushakashatsi.
- Gutegurira abanyeshuri uburyo buzamura ubushobozi bwabo mukoresheje imyitozo ituma batekereza byimbitse, bakemura ibibazo, bakora ubushakashatsi, bahanga udushya kandi babasha gusabana, gukorera hamwe no kubana n'abandi.
- Gufasha no koroshya uburyo bw' imyigire muha agaciro imyitozo abanyeshuri bakorera mu ishuri.
- Kuyobora abanyeshuri mu guhuza ibyo bakoze.
- Gushyigikira imyitozo yakorewe mu ishuri na buri munyeshuri ku giti ke, mu matsinda mato ndetse no mu matsinda magari no gukoresha isuzuma rishingiye ku bushobozi hakoreshejwe uburyo buboneye bwo gusuzuma.

Mu kuborohereza kwigisha amasomo yanyu, ibigize iki gitabo cy'umwarimu birasobanuye kugira ngo mugikoreshe ku buryo bworoshye. Iki gitabo kigizwe n'ibice bitatu :

Igice cya mbere gisobanura imiterere y'igitabo n'uburyo bukoreshwa mu kwigisha.

Igice cya kabiri kigizwe n'ingero z'imiteguro y'amasomo atandukanye.

Igice cya gatatu kerekana uko buri somo riri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri ryigishwa.

Nubwo iki gitabo cy'umwarimu gifite ibisubizo by'imyitozo yose n'ibikorwa byose biri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri, ni ngombwa kubanza gusubiza buri kibazo na buri mwitozo mbere yo kumva no kugira icyo muvuga ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamurikira abandi.

Twizeye ko iki gitabo kizafasha umwarimu kwigisha neza Ikinyarwanda hamwe n'umuco kibumbatiye. Kizamufasha kandi gukundisha abanyeshuri umuco wo gusoma no guhanga bigana ubuvanganzo bize kugira ngo bakurane inyota yo gutahura ibyiza by'Ikinyarwanda, kugisesengurana ubushishozi no kugikundisha abandi.

Dr. MBARUSHIMANA Nelson

Umuyobozi Mukuru wa REB

Gushimira

Ndashimira mbikuye ku mutima abantu bose bagize uruhare mu itegurwa ry'iki gitabo. Ntabwo iki gitabo cyashoboraga kwandikwa uko bikwiye iyo hatabaho uruhare rw'abafatanyabikorwa banyuranye mu burezi. Nejejwe no gushima ubufatanye n'ubwitange batugaragarije.

Mbere na mbere ndashimira inzego nkuru zishinzwe uburezi mu Rwanda zakurikiraniye hafi umurimo wo kwandika iki gitabo.

Ndashimira abakozi b'Urwego rw'Igihugu rushinzwe Uburezi bw'Ibanze (REB) cyanecyane abo mu Ishami ry'Integanyanyigisho n'Imfashanyigisho bagize uruhare rukomeye muri uyu mushinga wo kwandika ibitabo by'amashuri nderarezi.

Ndashimira nanone abarimu bigisha mu mashuri yisumbuye bitanze batizigamye kugira ngo iki gitabo gishobore kwandikwa.

Byongeye kandi ndashimira abayobozi b'ibigo by'amashuri bitandukanye bemereye abarimu babo kuza gufatanya natwe kwandika no gukosora iki gitabo.

Ndashimira kandi abashushanyije amashusho yakoreshejwe muri iki gitabo n'abatuganyije iki gitabo.

Ndangije nshimira by'umwihariko, Ikigo cya Leta Zunze Ubumwe za Amerika Gishinzwe Iterambere Mpuzamahanga (USAID) ku bufatanye gihuriyeho na Leta y'u Rwanda kibinyujije mu mushinga USAID Soma Umenye, cyateye inkunga bimwe mu bikorwa byo kwandika iki gitabo.

Habaye hari ubundi bwunganizi ku byanozwa muri iki gitabo twabwakira kugira ngo buzifashishwe mu ivugururwa ryacyo.

MURUNGI Joan

Umuyobozi w'Ishami ry'Integanyanyigisho n'Imfashanyigisho (CTRLD)

ISHAKIRO

Ibimenyetso n'impine byakoreshejwe iii
Ijambo ry'ibanze iv
Gushimira.. vii
Igice cya I: Intangiriro rusange 1
Igice cya II: Ingero z'imiteguro y'amasomo ntangarugero......... 13
Igice cya III. imbonezamasomo z'amasomo ari muri buri mutwe 39
UMUTWE WA 1: UBUREZI N'UBURERE.. 41
I.1.Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe 41
I.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi 41
I.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo... 41
I.4. Igikorwa cy' umwinjizo 42
I.5. Amasomo ari muri uyu mutwe n'igihe agenewe 42
I.5.1. Umwandiko: Akamaro k'itorero.. 44
I.5.2. Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'ikinyarwanda 51
I.5.3. Ibaruwa mbonezamubano 79
I.5.4. Ihangamwandiko 81
I.5. 5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri 85
I.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa mbere.. 86
I. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere 87
I.8.Ibikorwa by'inyongera 90
I.8.1 Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi 90
I.8.2. Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi 90
I.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera 91
I.9. Amakuru y'inyongera 92
UMUTWE WA 2: UMUCO NYARWANDA.. 97
II.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe 97
II.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi 97
II.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo 97

II.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo 98
II.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kabiri n' igihe yagenewe 98
II.5.1. Umwandiko: Kami ka muntu ni umutima we.......................100
II.5.2. Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda...107
II. 5.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri 124
II.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kabiri 124
II. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri.......................................125
II.8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera 129
II.8.1.Umyitozo nzamurabushobozi 129
II.8.2. Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi 129
II.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera 131
II.9. Amakuru y'inyongera agenewe umwarimu.......................132
UMUTWE WA 3: KUBAHIRIZA UBURENGANZIRA BWA MUNTU 133
III.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe 133
III.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi...133
III.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo..133
III. 4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo...134
III.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatatu n'igihe yagenewe.....134
III.5.1. Umwandiko: Barazira iki? 136
III.5.2. Umuvugo 143
III.5.3. Ikibonezamvugo...147
III.5.4. Inyunguramagambo 164
III.5.5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri.................169
III.6 Inshamake y'umutwe wa gatatu 169
III. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu 170
III.8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera 174
III. 8.1 Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi 174
III. 8.2 Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi...175
III.8.3 Imyitozo y'inyongera 175
III.9. Amakuru y'inyongera 176

UMUTWE WA 4: ITUMANAHO N'IKORANABUHANGA MU ITERAMBERE 179
IV. 1 Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe 179
IV.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri yagombye kuba azi 179
IV.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo 179
IV.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo 181
IV.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kane n'igiheagenewe 181
IV.5.1 Umwandiko: Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye 182
IV.5.2. Ubwoko bw'amagambo 190
IV.5.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri 210
IV.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kane 211
IV.7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane 212
IV. 8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera 214
VI.8 .1 Umwitozo nzamurabushobozi 214
IV. 8. 2 Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi 216
IV.8.3 Imyitozo y'inyongera 217
IV.9 Amakuru y'inyongera 218
UMUTWE WA 5 GUKUNDA IGIHUGU 219
V.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe 219
V.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi 219
V.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo 219
V.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo 220
V.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatanu n' igihe yagenewe 220
V.5.1. Umwandiko: Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere 221
V.5.2. Amagambo ahinduka 228
V.5.3 Umwitozo w' ubushobozi ngiro bw' umunyeshuri 243
V.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kabiri 243
V. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu 244
V.8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera 246
v.8.1. Umwitozo nzamurabushobozi 246
V.8.2.Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi 247
V.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera 247

V.9. Amakuru y'inyongera **248**
IBITABO N'INYANDIKO BYIFASHISHIJWE......................................**249**

Igice cya I: Intangiririro rusange

i.1. Imiterere y'igitabo

Iki gitabo kigenewe umwarimu wigisha mu mwaka wa kane mu ishuri nderabarezi, Ishami rya Siyanse n'Uburezi n'Ishami ry'Imbonezamubano n'Uburezi. Iki gitabo ni imwe mu mfashanyigisho zigomba kumworohereza kwigisha amasomo atandukanye y'Ikinyarwanda. Iki gitabo kijyanye n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Ni yo mpamvu umwarimu atagikoresha ukwacyo; ahubwo cyuzuzanya n'icy'umunyeshuriCyanditswe gihereye ku nteganyanyigisho y'Ikinyarwanda ishingiye ku bushobozi yateguwe n'Ikigo Gishinzwe Guteza Imbere Uburezi mu Rwanda (REB) mu mwaka wa 2019.

Iki gitabo kigabanyijemo ibice bitatu: Igice cya mbere kigizwe n'intangiriro rusange, igice cya kabiri kigizwe n'imiteguro y'amasomo atandukanye, igice cya gatatu kigizwe n'imbonezamasomo z'amasomo ari muri buri mutwe.

Iki gitabo kigizwe n'imitwe ikenda. Buri mutwe ufite insanganyamatsiko wubakiyeho. Insanganyamatsiko zubakiye ku myandiko inyuranye. Izo nsanganyamatsiko ni izijyanye n'umuco nyarwanda, umuco w'amahoro, uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye, ibidukikije, iterambere n'ikoranabuhanga. Muri buri mutwe harimo kandi ubumenyi bw'ururimi umunyeshuri akeneye mu gukoresha ururimi yubaka interuro ziboneye, avuga cyangwa yandika.

Buri mutwe ugiye ugabanyijemo amasomo anyuranye bitewe n'imiterere y'ibyigwa. Bityo buri somo rigenerwa igihe rizigishwamo bitewe n'uko riteye. Buri mutwe usozwa n'isuzuma rizafasha umwarimu gusuzuma ubushobozi bw'abanyeshuri kugira ngo arebe ko ari ngombwa guhita atangira undi mutwe cyangwa se ko agomba gusubira mu masomo atarumvikanye neza.

Muri iki gitabo harimo imyitozo myinshi n'ibisubizo byayo. Nyuma ya buri somo hateganyijwe imyitozo ndetse na nyuma ya buri suzuma hateganyijwe imyitozo nzamura na nyagurabushobozi. Iyo myitozo ikurikirwa n'imyitozo y'inyongera. Icyakora imyitozo iri mu gitabo si kamara umwarimu yayiheraho agashaka indi akurikije ikigero abanyeshuri bagezeho n'aho ishuri rye riherereye.

Muri iki gitabo kandi hateganyijwe amasomo ntangarugero afasha umwarimu gutegura no gutanga amasomo ye uko bikwiye.

Harimo kandi n'ubumenyi bw'inyongera ku mitwe imwe n'imwe bitewe n'aho bukenewe.

Iki gitabo kirimo imbonezamasomo ihishurira umwarimu uburyo bwo kwigisha amasomo anyuranye ku buryo abanyeshuri babasha kugera ku bushobozi busabwa muri ayo masomo. Mu kwigisha rero, umwarimu asabwa gusuzuma ko intego yihaye yagezweho nyuma ya buri somo ndetse ko n'ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe muri buri mutwe bwagezweho.

Dore uko amasomo akurikirana muri iki gitabo:

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Isomo rya kane : Kungurana ibitekerezo

Isomo rya gatanu: Ubuvanganzo/ ikibonezamvugo/ikiganiro mpaka

Mu isomo rya kane haba hakubiyemo umwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo. Ariko uyu mwitozo si ngombwa ko ugaruka buri gihe muri buri gice; biterwa n'ibisabwa mu bikorwa by'umunyeshuri biteganyijwe mu nteganyanyigisho. Igice cya gatanu kigaragaramo ubuvanganzo, ikibonezamvugo cyangwa ubumenyi bw'ururimi. . Cyakora hari igihe byose bishobora kuba biteganyijwe mu nteganyanyigisho cyangwa ari byinshi cyane bityo umubare w' amasomo mu mutwe runaka ukiyongera.

I.2. Imbonezamasomo

I.2.1. Imyigishirize ishingiye ku bushobozi

Guhera mu mwaka wa 2015 mu mashuri y'inshuke, abanza n'ayisumbuye u Rwanda rwasezereye imyigire n'imyigishirize yari ishingiye ahanini ku bumenyi, rwinjira mu myigire n'imyigishirize ishingiye ku bushobozi bukomatanya ubumenyi, ubumenyi ngiro n'ubukesha. Bityo imyigire n'imyigishirize yahaga umwarimu umwanya munini isimburwa n'imyigire n'imyigishirize iha abanyeshuri uruhare runini. Ni imyigire iha umunyeshuri ubumenyi, ubumenyi ngiro n'ubukesha bimufasha gushyira mu bikorwa ibyo yize no gutanga ibisubizo by'ibibazo ahura na byo mu buzima bwe n'ubw'abandi.

Mu myigire ishingiye ku bushobozi abanyeshuri ni bo bahabwa uruhare runini mu myigire yabo. Umwarimu ahera ku byo abanyeshuri basanzwe bazi kandi bafitiye ubushobozi, akabafasha kuvumbura ibindi bungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda yabo.

Iyo abanyeshuri bakorera mu matsinda umwarimu agenda abayobora atanga ubufasha ku babukeneye. Iyo barangije kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda, bamurika ibyo bagezeho, nyuma bagafatanya n'umwarimu kunonosora iby'ingenzi basigarana. Abanyeshuri ntibagomba gufatwa nk'aho nta cyo bazi. Umwarimu ntagomba kumva ko ari we ufite ubumenyi agomba kubapakiramo gusa.

Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo

Iki gitabo cy'umwarimu cy'umwaka wa kane giteguye ku buryo hagaragaramo ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo bukurikira: ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo, guhanga udushya, ubushakashatsi, gusabana mu Kinyarwanda, ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri munsi, kwiga no guhora yiyungura ubumenyi.

Ibibazo bimwe na bimwe byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko biba bisaba umunyeshuri gutekereza byimbitse. Bimufasha gukemura ibibazo ahuye na byo yifashishije ibyo yize. Mu bisubizo by'ibyo bibazo ni ho ubushobozi bwo gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo bugaragarira. Ahandi ubwo bushobozi bugaragarira ni mu myanzuro y'ibibazo byo kujya impaka no kungurana ibitekerezo. Ni mu gihe kandi kuko biba ari ibibazo bituma abanyeshuri batekereza cyane uburyo bakemura ibibazo bashobora guhura na byo mu buzima bwabo bwa buri munsi.

Muri iki gitabo kandi hakubiyemo imyitozo yo guhanga iha abanyeshuri urubuga rwo guhanga imyandiko y'ingeri z'ubuvanganzo zinyuranye. Iyi myitozo ni yo ituma abanyeshuri bimakaza umuco wo guhanga udushya.

Mu myitozo y'inyunguramagambo abanyeshuri basabwa gukoresha inkoranyamagambo bashaka ibisobanuro by'amagambo badasobanukiwe, ni ho ubushakashatsi bugaragarira. Iki gitabo kandi giteguye ku buryo umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitabira amasomero bagahabwa ibibazo bakwifashisha kugira ngo basesengure ikibonezamvugo cyangwa ingeri y'ubuvanganzo runaka.

Abanyeshuri basabana kandi mu Kinyarwanda bajya impaka cyangwa bungurana ibitekerezo na bagenzi babo. Umwarimu agomba kubatoza kuvugira mu ruhame batanga ibitekerezo byubaka no kujora ibitekerezo bya bagenzi babo mu bwubahane.

Hakubiyemo kandi imyitozo isaba abanyeshuri gukorera mu matsinda anyuranye. Iyi myitozo ituma abanyeshuri bagira **ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri munsi.**

Mu gihe umunyeshuri yiga, ahabwa kandi imikoro inyuranye akorera ahandi hatari ku ishuri nko mu rugo cyangwa mu isomero. Iyi myitozo ni yo imufasha kwiga no **guhora yiyungura ubumenyi.**

Iyo umwarimu yigisha agomba kwita ku myitozo ikubiyemo ubu bushobozi nsanganyamasomo kugira ngo intego zabwo zigerweho.

I.2.2. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo zibanzweho muri iki gitabo ni umunani. Izo ngingo nsanganyamasomo ni umuco w'amahoro, umuco wo kuzigama, umuco w'ubuziranenge, ibidukikije, jenoside, ubuzima bw'imyororokere, uburezi budaheza, uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye. Izi ngingo nsanganyamasomo zigaragarira mu mashusho, mu myandiko, mu bikorwa by'umunyeshuri no mu myitozo itandukanye kandi zigenda zigaragara mu mitwe itandukanye y'iki gitabo.

I.2.3. Kwita ku buryo bunyuranye bw'imyigire y'abanyeshuri

Mu myigire n'imyigishirize ishingiye ku bushobozi bw'uwiga, umwarimu agomba kuzirikana ko abanyeshuri yigisha barimo ingeri zitandukanye. Mu ishuri abanyeshuri ntibanganya ubushobozi mu myigire yabo kandi n'uburyo bakoresha mu myigire yabo buratandukanye. Buri wese agira uburyo bwihariye bwo kwiga bumworohera kandi bumubangukira. Bamwe biga neza iyo bahawe ibisobanuro birambuye intambwe ku ntambwe, mu magambo cyangwa mu nyandiko abandi bakiga neza babonye ibisobanuro rusange cyangwa inshamake.

Hari abiga neza ari uko bakoze ubushakashatsi bakivumburira, abandi bakiga neza bahereye ku mashusho, ibimenyetso no kureba uko ibintu bikorwa, mu gihe abandi biga neza ari uko bahuje ibintu bakabona amasano bifitanye. Hari abakunda guhanga udushya aho gusubira mu bintu bimwe naho abandi bakiga neza iyo bajya impaka banasobanurirana n'abandi.

Umwarimu rero agomba kugira uburyo bwo kwigisha butandukanye bufasha abo banyeshuri bose mu myigire yabo ariko yita buri gihe ku ihame ry'uko umunyeshuri ari we pfundo ry'imyigire n'imyigishirize.

Ibi kandi abikora ahereye ku miterere ya buri somo, intego yaryo imfashanyigisho zikoreshwa n'igihe rimara, uburyo bwihariye buri munyeshuri akoresha mu myigire ye, ubushobozi bwe n'uko asobanukirwa n'ibyo yiga.

I.2.4. Kwita ku bafite ibibazo byihariye

Mu ishuri, umwarimu asabwa kwita ku bafite ibibazo byihariye kugira ngo bashobore kujyana n'abandi. Umwarimu akora ku buryo yandika ku kibaho imyitozo ikorwa kugira ngo abafite ubumuga bwo kutumva bayisome. Iyo umwarimu asoma, arangurura ijwi kugira ngo afashe abatumva neza ndetse n'abafite ubumuga bwo kutabona. Abatumva neza umwarimu abicaza hafi, akabasaba kumureba avuga, agakoresha ibishushanyo aho bishoboka hose, agakoresha ibimenyetso n'amarenga uko abishoboye.

Abatabona neza abicaza akurikije imiterere y'ubumuga bwo kutabona bafite byaba ari imbonahafi cyangwa imbonakure. Bityo abafite imbonahafi abicaza hafi naho abafite imbonakure akabicaza ahitaruye. Abafite ubumuga bw'ingingo z'umubiri, umwarimu abashakira umwanya bicaramo ubafasha mu myigire yabo.

Abafite ubumuga bwo mu mutwe umwarimu atangira abafasha mu byo bakora ariko gahorogahoro akagenda agabanya ubufasha abagenera. Umwarimu arabareka bagakorana n'abandi banyeshuri kandi akabatera umwete mu byo bagenda bageraho n'imbaraga bakoresha.

Abagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo bagomba gushyirwa mu matsinda y'ababyumva kurusha abandi kugira ngo babazamure, kandi umwarimu akabibandaho ababaza n'iyo baba batateye urutoki kugira ngo basubize. Bahabwa kandi imyitozo yihariye ituma bazamura ubushobozi bwabo.

I.2.5. Uburyo isuzuma rikorwa

Umwarimu agomba kugenzura imyigire n'imyigishirize akusanya amakuru ajyanye n'uburyo buri munyeshuri yiga ndetse no gufata umwanzuro ku byo umunyeshuri yagezeho hashingiwe ku bipimo byagenwe mbere yo gukora isuzuma. Isuzuma rero ni igice k'ingenzi mu myigire n'imyigishirize. Muri iki gitabo cy'umwarimu, amasuzuma na yo yateguwe ashingiye ku bushobozi. Hakubiyemo ibibazo binyuranye bijyanye n'ubuzima bwa buri munsi bituma umunyeshuri ashyira mu bikorwa ibyo yize.

Amasuzumabumenyi ari muri iki gitabo ari ukubiri: imyitozo y'isuzuma umwarimu agomba guha abanyeshuri nyuma y'isomo asuzuma ko intego z'isomo zagezweho. Hari kandi n'imyitozo y'isuzuma risoza umutwe ituma umwarimu afata umwanzuro wo gutangira undi mutwe. Kuri buri suzuma hategurwa kandi imyitozo nzamurabushobozi ikorwa n'abanyeshuri bagaragaje ubushobozi buke mu isuzuma ryakozwe, hakaba n'indi myitozo nyagurabushobozi igenerwa abanyeshuri

bagaragaje ubushobozi bwo kumva ibyo bize kurusha abandi ku buryo budasanzwe. Ibyo bifasha buri munyeshuri gukomeza gutera intambwe ashingiye ku bushobozi amaze kugeraho.

Nyuma yo gukora isuzuma, umwarimu agabanya abanyeshuri mu bice bibiri. Abatashoboye gutsinda isuzuma ryatanzwe akabaha imyitozo nzamurabushobozi ibafasha gushyira mu bikorwa ibyo bize. Mu gihe barimo kuyikora, abagaragaje ubushobozi bwo kumva ibyo biga kurusha abandi bo baba bakora imyitozo nyagurabushobozi.

Isuzuma ritegurwa hashingiwe ku ntego zihariye z'isomo cyangwa ku bigenderwaho mu isuzuma rya buri mutwe. Isuzuma riteguye ku buryo risaba umunyeshuri gushyira mu bikorwa ibyo yize. Cyakora hagenda hagaragaramo n'ibibazo bike bimusaba kugaragaza ubumenyi bw'ibyo yize. Mu itegurwa ry'iri suzuma ibibazo bikurikirana hashingiwe ku nzego z'intego z'imyigire n'imyigishirize zagenwe n'umuhanga mu iyigandero Bulumu (Bloom). Ni ukuvuga ko ibibazo biri ku ntera zo hejuru ku rwego rw'intego ari byo bihabwa umwanya ugaragara muri iki gitabo kurusha ibibazo bishingiye ku ntera zo hasi zijyanye n'ubumenyi.

I.2.6. Imyigishirize ya buri somo

I.2.6.1. Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Muri iki gice hakubiyemo amasomo ajyanye no gusoma umwandiko n' inyunguramagambo

Imbonezamasomo yo gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko.

a) Intangiriro

Mu ntangiriro, umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo by'ivumburamatsiko biganisha ku mwandiko bagiye gusoma. Ibyo bibazo bishobora gushingira ku mashusho ari mu gitabo cyangwa ku buzima busanzwe. Ibibazo bishingiye ku mashusho abanyeshuri babisubiza babanje kwitegereza amashusho yo ku mwandiko bagiye gusoma.

b) Uko isomo ritangwa

- **Gusoma bucece**

Iyo basoma umwandiko babanza kuwusoma bucece nyuma bakaza kuwusoma baranguruye. Gusoma bucece bikorwa buri gihe iyo abanyeshuri bagiye gusoma bwa mbere umwandiko mushya. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece akagenda agenzura uko bikorwa. Umwarimu abatoza gusoma bucece badahwihwisa.

Mu gihe basoma bucece umwarimu abasaba kugenda bandika amagambo batumva neza kugira ngo baze kuyasobanura nyuma. Ubu buryo bwo gusoma ni ingenzi ku munyeshuri kuko bumutegura kuza gusoma neza aranguruye adategwa. Iyo barangije gusoma bucece umwarimu ababaza ibibazo byo gusuzuma ko basomye. . Ni ibibazo byoroheje bidasaba kwinjira mu mwandiko cyane abanyeshuri basubiza bavuga

- **Gusoma baranguruye ,**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma batajijinganya mu ijwi riranguruye.

Umunyeshuri umwe asoma igika kimwe mugenzi we akamwakira ku gika gikurikiyeho bityobityo kugeza umwandiko urangiye. Umwarimu agomba kugenda akosora abanyeshuri aho basoma nabi, anagenzura kandi ubukesha bw'abanyeshuri mu kwitabira gusoma. Iyo ari umwandiko wihariye w'ubuvanganzo nk'umuvugo, igisigo, ikivugo n'ibindi umwarimu agenzura ko abanyeshuri basoma bubahiriza injyana yabyo

Iyo abanyeshuri barangije gusoma umwarimu abasomera by'intangarugero agaragaza isesekaza maze abanyeshuri bakaza kuwusoma bamwigana. Iyo basoma baranguruye, umwarimu akora ku buryo yita ku banyeshuri bafite ibibazo byihariye. Buri wese amufasha bitewe n'ikibazo afite. Nk'iyo mu ishuri harimo umunyeshuri ufite ikibazo cyo kutumva neza, umwarimu asaba umunyeshuri ugiye gusoma kurangurura ijwi ku buryo na we yumva.

- **Inyunguramagambo**

Iyo abanyeshuri barangije gusoma baranguruye umwarimu abafasha gukora amatsinda anyuranye bakoreramo umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo. Iyo bakora amatsinda bakora ku buryo agenda anyurana. Babiribabiri, batatubatatu cyangwa banebane.

Si byiza gukora amatsinda arengeje abanyeshuri batanu. Amatsinda kandi agomba kuba arimo ibitsina byombi aho bishoboka kandi avanga abanyeshuri bumva vuba kurusha abandi n'abagenda buhoro mu myigire yabo. Abagize buri tsinda bitoramo umuyobozi w'itsinda ugenda yandika ibyo bumvikanyeho.

Mu gihe cyo gukora umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kongera gusoma umwandiko bari mu matsinda yabo bagenda basobanura amagambo akomeye banditse igihe basomaga bucece. Abasaba kandi gukora umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo watanzwe mu bitabo byabo akabaha igihe cyo kubikora. Umwarimu agenda asura buri tsinda kandi atanga ubufasha aho bukenewe.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umunyeshuri umwe muri buri tsinda agenda yandika ibyo bumvikanyeho nyuma akajya kubigaragaza imbere ya bagenzi be kandi abanyeshuri bakajya basimburana muri icyo gikorwa. Mu gihe cyo kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, amatsinda yose agenda asimburana mu kugaragaza bimwe mu byo bagezeho, ibyo barangije kumvikanaho, abandi bakirinda kubisubiramo. Ubu buryo bwo kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda ni na bwo bukoreshwa ahandi hose hari umwitozo ukorerwa mu matsinda.

Umwarimu afatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora ubugororangingo ku bisubizo bikwiye maze bikandikwa ku kibaho no mu makayi yabo.

1.2.6.2. Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Imbonezamasomo yo gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Kumva umwandiko bigizwe n'ibice bikurikira:

a) Intangiriro

Mu ntangiriro umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo by'isubiramo ku isomo baheruka kwiga. Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga bityo bikamufasha gushimangira ibyizwe mbere. Mu ntangiriro kandi umwarimu ashobora gukosora umukoro niba hari uwo yahaye abanyeshuri.

b) Uko isomo ritangwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kujya mu matsinda. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko byatanzwe mu bitabo byabo. Iyo ibibazo byatanzwe ari byinshi, umwarimu arabibagabanya; amatsinda amwe agakora bimwe andi agakora ibindi. Mu gihe cyo kubimurika, hamurika amatsinda afite ibibazo bitandukanye, ibisubizo bya buri tsinda bigakorerwa ubugororangingo. Iyo ibibazo byatanzwe atari byinshi buri tsinda rirabisubiza bityo uburyo bwo kubimurika bugakorwa nko ku mwitozo w'inyunguramagambo.

I.2.6.3. Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Muri iki gice hakubiyemo ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko. Ibi bibazo biba byerekeranye no kugaragaza insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko, kuvuga ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko, kuvuga isomo ryo mu buzima busanzwe riri mu mwandiko, guhina umwandiko n'ibindi bibazo byimbitse umunyeshuri asubiza ahereye ku mwandiko agakoresha ubundi bumenyi bwe.

Imbonezamasomo yo gusesengura umwandiko

Gusesengura umwandiko bigizwe n'ibice bikurikira:

a) Intangiriro

Mu ntangiriro umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo by'isubiramo ku isomo baheruka kwiga. Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga bityo bikamufasha gushimangira ibyizwe mbere. Mu ntangiriro kandi umwarimu ashobora gukosora umukoro niba hari uwo yahaye abanyeshuri.

b) Uko isomo ritangwa

Mbere y'uko abanyeshuri batangira isesengura ry'umwandiko, umwarimu abashyira mu matsinda, akabasaba kongera kuwusoma kugira ngo bawiyibutse. Uyu mwitozo wo gusesengura umwandiko ukorerwa mu matsinda nk'uko umwitozo wo kumva umwandiko ukorwa.

Mu gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko, umwarimu afasha abanyeshuri kubisubiza ababaza ibindi bibazo bituma bagera ku bisubizo bikwiye.

Urugero

Iyo umunyeshuri asabwa gushaka insanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko, umwarimu amubaza gutahura ingingo yibanzweho mu mwandiko cyangwa akamusaba gushaka undi mutwe yaha umwandiko. Ibi byamufasha gutahura insanganyamatsiko rusange ivugwa mu mwandiko.

Iyo umunyeshuri asabwa gutahura ingingo z'ingenzi ziri mu mwandiko, umwarimu ashobora kumubaza gutahura igitekerezo k'ingenzi kiri muri buri gika cy'umwandiko.

Iyo ari ikibazo cyo guhina umwandiko, umwarimu amusaba guhuriza hamwe ingingo z'ingenzi agasa n'uzirambura ashingiye ku burebure busabwa.

Iyo ari ikibazo cyo kuvuga isomo akuye mu mwandiko, umwarimu amusaba guhuza ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe bityo bikamufasha gutahura isomo umwandiko umusigiye.

Ku bindi bibazo byimbitse, umwarimu ashakisha ubundi buryo bufasha umunyeshuri kugera ku gisubizo gikwiye.

Iyo igihe bahawe kirangiye, abanyeshuri bamurika ibyakorewe mu matsinda.

I.2.6.4. Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Imbonezamasomo yo kungurana ibitekerezo

a) Intangiriro

Mu ntangiriro umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo by'isubiramo ku isomo baheruka kwiga. Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa isomo baheruka kwiga bityo bikamufasha gushimangira ibyizwe mbere. Mu ntangiriro kandi umwarimu ashobora gukosora umukoro niba hari uwo yahaye abanyeshuri.

b) Uburyo bwo kungurana ibitekerezo

Kungurana ibitekerezo bikorerwa mu matsinda anyuranye. Iyo bagiye kungurana ibitekerezo, umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo ugaragara mu gitabo.Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwishakamo umuyobozi w'ikiganiro nyunguranabitekerezo uyobora abandi mu gutanga ibitekerezo byabo. Mu gihe bungurana ibitekerezo, umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bitabira gutanga ibitekerezo kugira ngo abatabyitabira abibashishikarize n'abakeneye ubufasha abubahe.

Iyo kungurana ibitekerezo mu matsinda birangiye, abagize itsinda bumvikana ku bitekerezo by'ingenzi, umuyobozi wa buri tsinda akabisangiza ayandi matsinda. Umwarimu afasha abanyeshuri gukora umwanzuro ku byo bunguranyeho ibitekerezo ukandikwa ku kibaho no mu makayi yabo.

Iyo ari ukungurana ibitekerezo umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri kurambura ibitabo byabo ahari ikibazo kigibwaho impaka. Umwarimu abanza gusobanurira abanyeshuri uburyo impaka zigibwa, akabasaba kujya mu matsinda abiri bakurikije aho bumva babogamiye.

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwishakamo umuyobozi w'ikiganiro mpaka n'umwanditsi w'ibitekerezo by'ingenzi.

Umwarimu asaba umuyobozi w'ikiganiro mpaka kugitangiza akurikije amabwiriza umwarimu yatanze. Mu gihe bajya impaka, umwarimu agenzura uburyo abanyeshuri bitabira gutanga ibitekerezo akanagenzura imyitwarire yabo muri izo mpaka bajya.

Iyo barangije umwarimu asaba abandi banyeshuri batari mu matsinda ajya impaka kugira icyo bavuga ku bitekerezo byatanzwe n'amatsinda yajyaga impaka. Umwarimu afatanya n'abanyeshuri bose gukora umwanzuro ukwiye ukandikwa ku kibaho no mu makayi.

I.2.6.5. Isomo rya gatanu: Ikibonezamvugo/ ubuvanganzo

1. **Imbonezamasomo yo kwigisha isomo ry'ikibonezamvugo**

Iyo higishwa ikibonezamvugo, umwarimu agomba guca mu ntera eshatu z'ingenzi.

a) Intangiriro

Mu mwinjizo, umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma bitegereza interuro cyangwa igika byavuye mu mwandiko baheruka kwiga birimo amagambo yanditse aciyeho akarongo cyangwa atsindagiye yafasha gutahura ikibonezamvugo bagiye kwiga. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ayo magambo akababaza ibibazo biganisha ku kibonezamvugo kigiye kwigwa.

b) Uko isomo ritangwa

Umwarimu ashyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda akabasaba gukora ubushakashatsi ku bibazo byatanzwe ku nteruro cyangwa ku gika bivugwa mu mwinjizo. Kugira ngo ubushakashatsi bwabo bugende neza, umwarimu arangira abanyeshuri ibitabo bakwifashisha mu nzu y'isomero ndetse akanabaha ibindi bibazo bibayobora mu bushakashatsi bwabo kugira ngo bashobore gukora ubushakashatsi bwimbitse. Umwarimu abaha igihe cyo kubikora cyarangira akabasaba kumurika ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi bwabo.

2. **Imbonezamasomo yo kwigisha isomo ry'ubuvanganzo**

a) Intangiriro

Mu mwinjizo, umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kongera gusoma bitegereza imiterere y'umwandiko w'ubuvanganzo. Akabasaba gutahura inshoza n'uturango byawo. Iyo ari indi ngeri ishobora gutahurwa nk'ibisakuzo cyangwa imigani migufi, agenda abigaragaza ku buryo bwihariye agasaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza imiterere yabyo kugira ngo batahure inshoza n'uturango byabyo.

b) Uko isomo ritangwa

Umwarimu ashyira abanyeshuri mu matsinda akabasaba gukora ubushakashatsi ku bibazo byatanzwe ku nteruro cyangwa ku gika bivugwa mu mwinjizo. Kugira ngo ubushakashatsi bwabo bugende neza, umwarimu arangira abanyeshuri ibitabo bakwifashisha mu nzu y'isomero ndetse akanabaha ibindi bibazo bibayobora mu bushakashatsi bwabo kugira ngo bashobore gukora ubushakashatsi bwimbitse. Umwarimu abaha igihe cyo kubikora, cyarangira akabasaba kumurika ibyavuye mu bushakashatsi bwabo.

Ikitonderwa

Hari ubundi bumenyi bw'ururimi butavuzwe muri ibyo bice bufite imbonezamasomo yihariye. Muri bwo twavuga nk'imyandikire y'ururimi, guhanga, gutondagura umuvugo no gukina bigana n'ibindi.

Iyo ari uguhanga, umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma ikibazo kijyanye no guhanga kiri mu bitabo byabo kikandikwa ku kibaho no mu makayi yabo. Iki kibazo akibaha nk'umukoro. Umukoro ushobora gukorerwa mu matsinda cyangwa gukorwa n'umunyeshuri ku giti ke. Umwarimu abaha igihe cyo kubikora cyagera bagakosorera hamwe igihangano mu matsinda buri tsinda rikagaragaza uko ribona igihangano ryasomye. Umwarimu agenda akosora agaragariza buri tsinda cyangwa buri wese ibitagenda neza mu bihangano byakozwe.

Iyo ari ugukina bigana, umwarimu abanza gusobanurira abanyeshuri imiterere ya bamwe mu bakina nkuru basabwa kwigana, akabasaba gukina babigana. Umwarimu agenda abakosora kugeza igihe bagereye ku byo basabwa kwerekana imbere ya bagenzi babo.

Iyo ari ugutondagura umuvugo, umwarimu abanza kuwubasomera agenda asesekaza agaragaza imbamutima. Iyo ibyo birangiye, umwarimu abasaba kubyitoza agenda abakosora, hanyuma akabasaba gutondagura umuvugo basesekaza bagaragaza imbamutima.

Igice cya II: ingero z'imiteguro y'amasomo ntangarugero

iI.1. Isomo ryo gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Izina ry'ishuri: ....Amazina y'umwarimu: ....

Igihembwecya	**Itariki** ya	**Inyigisho**	**Umwaka** wa	Umutwea	**Isomo rya**	**Igihe isomo rimara**	**Umubare w'abanyeshuri**
....	....	Ikinyarwanda	Mbere	mbere	. . . . muri...	Iminota 40	....

Abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye mu myigire no mu myigishirize n'umubare wabo	Abanyeshuri 2 bafite ubumuga bwo kutumva neza.
Umutwe wa mbere	**UBUREZI N'UBURERE**
Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe	Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku burezi n'uburere agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo. Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire. Kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

Isomo	Gusoma no kumva umwandiko: Akamaro k'itorero
Intego ngenamukoro	Ahereye ku mwandiko yahawe, umunyeshuri arashobora: Gusoma adategwa. Gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko. Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko amagambo yungutse Gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko Gusobanura akamaro k' uburezi n' uburere.
Imiterere y'aho isomo ribera	Isomo rizatangirwa mu ishuri, aho bishoboka abanyeshuri bicaye mu buryo bw'igice cy'uruziga.
Imfashanyigisho	Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko ku burezi n'uburere, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.
Inyandiko n'ibitabo byifashishijwe	Integanyanyigisho, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n'ibindi bitabo binyuranye by'Ikinyarwanda, imbuga nkoranyambuga.

Ibice by’isomo + igihe	Gusobanura muri make igikorwa umwarimu n’umunyeshuri basabwa gukora		Ubushobozi n’ingingo nsanganyamasomo
	Umwarimu yifashishije umwandiko watanzwe , amashusho n’izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika afasha abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho, abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye bitabwaho by’umwihariko.		
	Ibikorwa by’umwarimu	**Ibikorwa by’umunyeshuri**	
1. Intangiriro Iminota 5	Kubwira abanyeshuri kurambura ibitabo ahari amashusho y’umwandiko bagiye gusoma no kuyitegereza. Kubaza abanyeshuri ibibazo mvumburamatsiko ku mashusho biganisha ku kuvumbura insanganyamatsiko ku kamaro k’itorero ku burezi n’ uburere. (ab’ibitsina byombi bitabwaho mu gihe bahari)	-Kurambura ibitabo no kwitegereza amashusho beretswe. Gusubiza ibibazo mvumburamatsiko ku mashusho.	Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira kunoza ibisubizo bitangwa) Ingingo nsanganyamasomo Uburinganire n’ubwuzuzanye (ab’ibitsina byombi bitabwaho mu gihe bahari).
2. Isomo nyirizina Iminota 25			

2.1.Kwivumbu-rira ibikubiye mu isomo.	- Gusaba abanyeshuri gutahura insanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko bagiye gusoma. - Kwandika ku kibaho umutwe w'umwandiko bagiye gusoma. - Gufasha abanyeshuri kujya mu matsinda. - Gusaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko bucece bandika amagambo badasobanukiwe bahuye na yo mu mwandiko. - Kugenzura ko basomye ababaza ibibazo bijyanye n'umwandiko. - Gusaba abanyeshuri gusimburana basoma mu ijwi riranguruye igika ku gika. - Gufasha abanyeshuri kwikosora mu gihe badasomye neza.	- Gutahura insanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko - Kwicara mu matsinda - Gusoma umwandiko bucece kandi bandika amagambo badasobanukiwe bahuye na yo mu mwandiko. - Gusubiza ibibazo bigaragaza ko basomye. - Gusimburana basoma mu ijwi riranguruye. - Gusoma bikosora aho batabikoze neza. - Gusomera umwandiko mu matsinda basobanurirana amagambo badasobanukiwe banakora umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. - Gusoma baranguruye bafasha abafite ubumuga bwo kutumva neza.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva). - Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze). - Ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri munsi - Umuco w'amahoro(kugaragaza ubwumvikane n Ingingo nsanganyamasomo Uburezi budaheza (buri wese ufite ibyo agenerwa byihariye agomba gufashwa kugira ngo adatakara).

	- Gusaba abanyeshuri gusomera umwandiko mu matsinda basobanurirana amagambo badasobanukiwe hanyuma bagakora umwitozo w'inyunguramagambo no gusubiza ibibazo byo kumva umwandiko. - Gusaba amatsinda arimo abanyeshuri bafite ubumuga bwo kutumva neza kujya basoma baranguruye kugira ngo na bo bumve neza. - Kugendagenda mu matsinda atanga ubufasha aho bukenewe.	-Gusaba ubufasha bw'umwarimu iyo bibaye ngombwa.	
2.2. Kumurika ibyagezweho	-Igihe cyagenwe kirangiye, gusaba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda	-Kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** -Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva).

2.3. Kunoza ibyamuritswe	Kunoza no kwandika ku kibaho ibyavuye mu matsinda.	Gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no kubyandika mu makayi yabo. Urugero rw' ibisubizo byanogejwe (Reba mu gitabo cy'umwarimu aho iryo somo riri)	-Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
2.4. Umusozo w'isomo/ **inshamake**	-Kubaza abanyeshuri iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	- Kuvuga iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
3. Isuzuma **Iminota 10**	Umwarimu abaha ibibazo by'isuzuma.	Gusubiza ibibazo by'isuzuma.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).

4. Umukoro	Gutanga umukoro (mu nyandiko cyangwa mu magambo)	Kwandika umukoro.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Ubushakashatsi (buri wese aharanira kunguka ibindi byiyongera ku byo yize). - Kwiga no guhora yiyungura ubumenyi (buri munyeshuri ashishikarira kunguka byinshi no kwirinda guta ishuri).

Kwisuzuma (umwarimu)	- Kugaragaza ikigero abanyeshuri bumviseho isomo akurikije intego yari yihaye. - Kugaragaza imbogamizi yahuye na zo (igihe zihari).

II.2. Isomo ryo gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Izina ry'ishuri: .... **Amazina y'umwarimu**...

Igihembwe cya	**Itariki ya**	**Inyigisho**	**Umwaka wa**	**Umutwe wa**	**Isomo rya**	**Igihe isomo rimara**	**Umubare w'abanyeshuri**
....	....	Ikinyarwanda	Mbere	Mbere	...muri....	Iminota 40	....

Abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye mu myigire no mu myigishirize n'umubare wabo	Abanyeshuri 2 bafite ubumuga bwo kutumva neza.
Umutwe wa mbere	Uburezi n'uburere

Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe	- Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku burezi n'uburere agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo. - Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire. - Kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano.
Isomo	Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko: Akamaro k'itorero
Intego ngenamukoro	Ahereye ku mwandiko yahawe, umunyeshuri arashobora: - Kugaragaza ubwoko bw' umwandiko n'uturango twawo - Kugararagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka ziri mu mwandiko. - Gutahura isomo akuye mu mwandiko no kurihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.
Imiterere y'aho isomo ribera	Isomo rizatangirwa mu ishuri, aho bishoboka abanyeshuri bicaye mu buryo bw'igice cy'uruziga.
Imfashanyigisho	Imfashanyigisho z'iyumvabona, imfashanyigisho zitegwa amatwi, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'icy'umunyeshuri.
Inyandiko n'ibitabo byifashishijwe	Integanyanyigisho, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n'ibindi bitabo binyuranye by'Ikinyarwanda, imbuga nkoranyambuga.

Ibice by'isomo + igihe	Gusobanura muri make igikorwa umwarimu n'umunyeshuri basabwa gukora		**Ubushobozi n'ingingo nsanganyamasomo**
	Umwarimu yifashishije umwandiko watanzwe , amashusho n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika afasha abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko, abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye bitabwaho.		
	Ibikorwa by'umwarimu	**Ibikorwa by'umunyeshuri**	
1. Intangiriro: Iminota 5	- Kugenzura ko abanyeshuri bakoze umukoro. - Kubaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bigamije kwibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari).	- Kugaragaza aho bakoreye umukoro. - Gusubiza ibibazo biganisha ku mwandiko baheruka kwiga.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira kunoza ibisubizo bitangwa) **Ingingo nsanganyamasomo** Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari).
2. Isomo nyirizina: Iminota 25			

2.1. Kwivumburira ibikubiye mu isomo	- Gufasha abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda. - Gusaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko baranguruye - Gusaba abanyeshuri gusoma ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko baranguruye kugira ngo abafite ubumuga bwo kutabona bumve. - Kwitegereza no kugenzura ibikorwa byo mu matsinda areba imbogamizi bahuye na zo abafasha kuzikemura ubwabo.	- Gukora amatsinda. - Gusoma umwandiko baranguruye. - Gusoma ibibazo byo gusesengura umwandiko baranguruye - Kugaragaza imbogamizi bahuye na zo bazikemura ubwabo bagendeye ku nama z'umwarimu.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva). - Ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri munsi - Umuco w'amahoro(kugaragaza ubwumvikane no guhana umwanya igihe basoma)
2.2. Kumurika ibyagezweho	Igihe cyagenwe kirangiye,umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda	Kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva).

2.3. Kunoza ibyamuritswe	**Kunoza no kwandika ku kibaho ibyavuye mu matsinda.**	Gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no kubyandika mu makayi yabo. **Urugero rw' ibisubizo byanogejwe** (Reba mu gitabo cy'umwarimu aho iryo somo riri)	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
2.4. Umusozo w'isomo/ **inshamake**	**Kubaza abanyeshuri iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.**	Kuvuga iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
3. Isuzuma: **Iminota 10**	**Gutanga ibibazo by'isuzuma.**	Gusubiza ibibazo by'isuzuma.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).

4. Umukoro	Gutanga umukoro (mu nyandiko cyangwa mu magambo)	Kwandika umukoro.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Ubushakashatsi (buri wese aharanira kunguka ibindi byiyongera ku byo yize). - Kwiga no guhora yiyungura ubumenyi (buri munyeshuri ashishikarira kunguka byinshi no kwirinda guta ishuri).
Kwisuzuma (umwarimu)	- Kugaragaza ikigero abanyeshuri bumviseho isomo akurikije intego yari yihaye. - Kugaragaza imbogamizi yahuye na zo (igihe zihari).		

II.3. Isomo ry'ubuvanganzo

Izina ry'ishuri: ....Amazina y'umwarimu: ....

Igihembwe Cya	**Itariki ya**	**Inyigisho**	**Umwaka wa**	**Umutwe wa**	**Isomo rya**	**Igihe isomo rimara**	**Umubare w'abanyeshuri**
....	....	Ikinyarwanda	Mbere	Gatatu	..muri..	Iminota 40	....

Abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye mu myigire no mu myigishirize n'umubare wabo	Batatu basigara inyuma ku buryo bukabije.
Umutwe wa gatatu	Kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu
Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe	**Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe** - Gusesengura umuvugo ku burenganzira bwa muntu hagaragazwa ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo n'uturango twawo. - Guhimba no kuvuga umuvugo imbere y'abandi. - Kugaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi by'izina mbonera, ntera, n'izina ntera - Gukoresha neza inyunguramagambo mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.

Isomo	Gusesengura umuvugo
Intego ngenamukoro	Ahereye ku muvugo wizwe, umunyeshuri arashobora kugaragaza neza uturango tw'umuvugo no guhanga umuvugo muto yigana uwo bize.
Imiterere y'aho isomo ribera	Isomo rizatangirwa mu ishuri, aho bishoboka abanyeshuri bicaye ku gice cy'uruziga.
Imfashanyigisho	Imfashanyigisho z'iyumvabona, imfashanyigisho zitegwa amatwi, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'icy'umunyeshuri.
Inyandiko n'ibitabo byifashishijwe	Integanyanyigisho, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n'ibindi bitabo binyuranye by'Ikinyarwanda, imbuga nkoranyambaga.

Ibice by'isomo + igihe	**Gusobanura muri make igikorwa umwarimu n'umunyeshuri basabwa gukora**		**Ubushobozi n'ingingo nsanganyamasomo**
	Umwarimu yifashishije umuvugo wasomwe, amashusho n'izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika afasha abanyeshuri gutahura inshoza, uturango tw'umuvugo no guhanga umuvugo bigana uwo basomye.		
	Ibikorwa by'umwarimu	**Ibikorwa by'umunyeshuri**	

1. Intangiriro Iminota 5	- Gusomesha umuvugo bize ubushize ku kubahiriza uburengazira bwa muntu no kubaza abanyeshuri ibibazo. - Kwandika agace k'umuvugo bize ku kibaho no gusaba abanyeshuri ko bagasoma. - Kubaza ikibazo ku biranga umuvugo kiganisha ku isomo ry'umunsi. - Kwandika umutwe w'isomo ku kibaho: **Gusesengura umuvugo**	- Gusoma umuvugo bize ubushize. - Gusubiza ibibazo. - Gusoma agace k'umuvugo kanditse ku kibaho. - Kuvuga bimwe mu biranga umwandiko basomye.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira kunoza ibisubizo bitangwa) **Ingingo nsanganyamasomo** - Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari). - Uburezi budaheza (abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye bitabwaho).
2. Isomo nyirizina Iminota 25			

2.1.Kwivumburira ibikubiye mu isomo.	-Gufasha abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda, bagasoma umwandiko, batahura inshoza y'umuvugo banasesengura imiterere yawo. -Gusaba abanyeshuri kugaragaza uturango tw'umwandiko basomye. -Kwitegereza no kugenzura ibikorwa byo mu matsinda areba imbogamizi bahuye na zo abafasha kuzikemura ubwabo kandi bigakorwa mu bworoherane.	-Gukora amatsinda bagasoma umwandiko, batahura inshoza, bakanasesengura imiterere yawo. -Kugaragaza uturango tw'umwandiko basomye. -Kugaragaza imbogamizi bahuye na zo bakazikemura ubwabo bagendeye ku nama z'umwarimu.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva). - Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo. - Ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri muns
2.2.Kumurika ibyagezweho	Igihe cyagenwe kirangiye, gusaba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari ndetse n'abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye).	Kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva). **Ingingo nsanganyamasomo** uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari). - Uburezi budaheza (abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye bitabwaho).

2.3. Kunoza ibyamuritswe	Kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no ku bikorera ubugororangingo (anita kuri ba bandi basiga abandi).	Gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no kubyandika mu makayi yabo.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
2.4. Umusozo/ inshamake	Kubaza abanyeshuri iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	Kuvuga iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
3. Isuzuma Iminota 10	Gutanga ibibazo by'isuzuma.	Gusubiza ibibazo by'isuzuma.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).

4. Umukoro	Gutanga umukoro urimo no guhanga	Kwandika umukoro.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Guhanga udushya (buri wese ashishikarizwa guhanga ibishya yigana ibyo yize). -Kwiga no guhora yiyungura ubumenyi (buri munyeshuri ashishikarira kunguka byinshi no kwirinda guta ishuri).
Kwisuzuma (umwarimu)	- Kugaragaza ikigero abanyeshuri bumviseho isomo akurikije intego yari yihaye. - Kugaragaza imbogamizi yahuye na zo (igihe zihari).		

II.4. Isomo ry'ikibonezamvugo: Ntera

Izina ry'ishuri: .... Amazina y'umwarimu: ....

Igihembwe cya	**Itariki ya**	**Inyigisho**	**Umwaka wa**	**Umutwe wa**	**Isomo rya**	**Igihe isomo rimara**	**Umubare w'abanyeshuri**
....	....	Ikinyarwanda	Mbere	Gatatu	...muri...	Iminota 40	....
Abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye mu myigire no mu myigishirize n'umubare wabo	**Babiri bihuta cyane kurenza abandi.**						
Umutwe gatatu	Kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu						
Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe	- Gusesengura umuvugo ku burenganzira bwa muntu hagaragazwa ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo n'uturango twawo. - Guhimba no kuvuga umuvugo imbere y'abandi. - Kugaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi by'izina mbonera, ntera, n'izina ntera - Gukoresha neza inyunguramagambo mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.						
Isomo	Isesengura rya ntera						

Intego ngenamukoro	Ahereye ku nteruro zikuwe mu muvugo mugufi, umunyeshuri arashobora kugaragaza inshoza, uturango, intego bya ntera n'amategeko y'igenamajwi aho biri ngombwa.
Imiterere y'aho isomo ribera	Isomo rizatangirwa mu ishuri, aho bishoboka abanyeshuri bicaye mu buryo bw'igice cy'uruziga.
Imfashanyigisho	Imfashanyigisho z'iyumvabona, imfashanyigisho zitegwa amatwi, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'icy'umunyeshuri.
Inyandiko n'ibitabo byifashishijwe	Integanyanyigisho, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n'ibindi bitabo binyuranye by'Ikinyarwanda, imbuga nkoranyambuga.

<table>
<tr><td rowspan="3">Ibice by’isomo + igihe</td><td colspan="2">Gusobanura muri make igikorwa umwarimu n’umunyeshuri basabwa gukora</td><td rowspan="3">Ubushobozi n’ingingo nsanganyamasomo</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="2">Gusobanura igikorwa umwarimu n’umunyeshuri basabwa gukora

Umwarimu yifashishije umuvugo mugufi, amashusho n’izindi mfashanyigisho zifatika afasha abanyeshuri gutahura ntera mu mikarago igize umuvugo ndetse yifashishije imfashanyigisho ziganjemo ntera (abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye na bo bitabwaho).</td></tr>
<tr><td>Ibikorwa by’umwarimu</td><td>Ibikorwa by’umunyeshuri</td></tr>
</table>

1. Intangiriro Iminota 5	- Gusomesha umuvugo mugufi ku kubahiriza uburengazira bwa muntu no kubaza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha kuri ntera - Kwandika izo nteruro ku kibaho aca akarongo kuri ntera cyangwa azandikisha ibara - Kubaza ibibazo biganisha kuri ntera (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari ndetse n'abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye).	- Gusoma umuvugo mugufi ku kubahiriza uburengazira bwa muntu. - Gusubiza ibibazo biganisha kuri ntera - Kugaragaza isanisha rya ntera mu nteko n'amazina biri kumwe bakoresha igoragoza bagereranya n'andi magambo bize - Gusubiza ibibazo biganisha kuri ntera.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira kunoza ibisubizo bitangwa) **Ingingo nsanganyamasomo** Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye (ab'ibitsina byombi bitabwaho igihe bahari). - Uburezi budaheza (abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye bitabwaho).
2. Isomo nyirizina Iminota 25			

2.1.Kwivumburira ibikubiye mu isomo	- Gusaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda bakagaragaza imiterere ya ntera ku mazina biri kumwe - Gusaba abanyeshuri gutahura inshoza n'uturango ndetse n'intego bya ntera. - Kwitegereza no kugenzura ibikorwa byo mu matsinda areba imbogamizi bahuye na zo abafasha kuzikemura ubwabo.	- Gukora amatsinda bakagaragaza imiterere ya ntera ku mazina biri kumwe - Gutahura inshoza n'uturango ndetse n'intego bya ntera. - Kugaragaza imbogamizi bahuye na zo bazikemura ubwabo bagendeye ku nama za mwarimu.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** - Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva). - Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo. - Ubufatanye, imibanire ikwiye n'abandi n'ubumenyi ngiro mu buzima bwa buri munsi
2.2. Kumurika ibyagezweho	Igihe cyagenwe kirangiye, gusaba abanyeshuri kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda	Kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Gusabana mu Kinyarwanda (buri wese agahabwa umwanya wo kuvuga uko abyumva).

2.3. Kunoza ibyamuritswe	Kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no ku bikorera ubugororangingo (anita kuri ba bandi basiga abandi).	Gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyavuye mu matsinda no kubyandika mu makayi yabo.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
2.4.Umusozo / inshamake	Kubaza abanyeshuri iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	Kuvuga iby'ingenzi bize mu mwandiko basomye.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).
3. Isuzuma Iminota 10	Gutanga ibibazo by'isuzuma.	Gusubiza ibibazo by'isuzuma.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushishozi no gushakira ibibazo ibisubizo (buri wese aharanira gutanga ibisubizo binoze).

4. Umukoro	Gutanga umukoro (mu nyandiko cyangwa mu magambo)	Kwandika umukoro.	**Ubushobozi nsanganyamasomo** Ubushakashatsi (buri wese aharanira kunguka ibindi byiyongera ku byo yize). - Kwiga no guhora yiyungura ubumenyi (buri munyeshuri ashishikarira kunguka byinshi no kwirinda guta ishuri).
Kwisuzuma (umwarimu)	- Kugaragaza ikigero abanyeshuri bumviseho isomo akurikije intego yari yihaye. - Kugaragaza imbogamizi yahuye na zo (igihe zihari).		

Igice cya III. Imbonezamasomo z'amasomo ari muri buri mutwe

UMUTWE WA 1
UBUREZI N'UBURERE

i.1.Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe

- gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku burezi n'uburere agaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire.
- Kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

I.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

- uko uburere butangirwa mu muryango
- Gusoma no kwandika inyuguti z'Ikinyarwanda
- Uburyo bunyuranye bwo gutanga ubutumwa
- Kugaragaza ibitekerezo bye mu nyandiko

I.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo	Aho zigaragara
Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye	Mu mashusho y'umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero" hagaragaramo ibitsina byombi Mu bibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko habajijwe ibitsina byombi.
Uburezi budaheza	Uburezi budaheza bugaragarira aho abantu bose bajya mu itorero nta vangura.
Umuco w'amahoro	Mu mwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero"Abakobwa batozwaga umuco wo kubaha abagabo babo no kubafata neza, kwakira abashyitsi neza, kubana neza n'abandi no gufatanya na bo. Abahungu batozwaga kurengera ubusugire bw'igihugu

	Itorero ry'ubu Abanyarwanda batozwa kwirinda amacakubiri, gukunda igihugu, ubunyangamugayo...
Umuco wo kuzigama	Itorero rifasha Abanyarwanda bose kwigira no kwishakira ibisubizo bahura na byo mu buzima.

I.4. Igikorwa cy' umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

Urugero rw'igikorwa n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :

Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite garagaza ahantu hatandukanye umwana yakwigira ibijyanye n'uburezi n'uburere.

Mu muryango, mu ishuri, mu itorero, mu nama…

I.5. Amasomo ari muri uyu mutwe n'igihe agenewe

Umutwe wa mbere: Uburezi n'uburere		**Umubare w'amasomo: 14**
Umwandiko: Akamaro k'itorero		
Isomo	**Intego rusange**	**Umubare w'amasomo**
Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko.	- Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko.	- Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko.	- Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.	**Isomo 1**

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo.	- Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko yatanzwe no kuyunguranaho ibitekerezo.	**Isomo 1**
Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.		
Isomo rya gatanu : Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane.	Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatandatu : Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'amagambo afatana n'adafatana.	Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'amagambo afatana n'adafatana.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya karidwi : Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'amazina bwite, imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo n'imyandikire y'inyuguti nkuru.	Kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'amazina bwite, imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo n'imyandikire y'inyuguti nkuru.	**Isomo 1**
Ibaruwa mbonezamubano		
Isomo rya munani: Ibaruwa mbonezamubano.	- Gusesengura no kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano	**Amasomo 2**
Ihimbamwandiko		
Isomo rya kenda: Ihimbamwandiko.	- Kugaragaza imbata y'umwandiko ntekerezo no guhanga umwandiko ntekerezo.	**Amasomo 2**
Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri		**Isomo 1**
Isuzuma risoza umutwe		**Amasomo 2**

I.5.1. Umwandiko: Akamaro k'itorero

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 2)

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza - Gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko ku burezi n'uburere, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza na bimwe mu bisubizo bishoboka:

a) Mwitegereje iyi shusho murabonaho iki?

Turabona umuhungu usimbuka urukiramende ari kumwe n'abandi bantu.

b) Bariya bantu murabona bari mu kihe kigero?

Ni abasore n'inkumi bari mu kigero kimwe.

c) Uriya mukino barimo ni uwo mu kihe kiciro?

Mu kiciro k'imikino gakondo.

d) Kera imikino nk'iriya n'ibindi bijyanye n'urugamba babyitorezaga he?

Byitorezwaga mu rugerero cyangwa mu itorero.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6**.

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe neza hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranyamagambo

Urugero rw' igikorwa cyo gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko:

Soma umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinonosora bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'amagambo umunyeshuri adasobanukiwe n'ibisobanuro byayo.

a) **Itorero**: Ahantu abasore b'ingimbi bajyaga bakigishwa indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda, n'ibindi byose bigamije kubaka Umunyarwanda uhamye.

b) **Ingimbi**: Umwana w'umuhungu uri mu kigero k'imyaka iri hagati ya 13 na 16.

c) U**mwangavu:** Umwana w'umukobwa umaze gupfundura amabere.

d) Kumasha: Kwitoza kurasa.

e) Gukinga: Gutega ingabo igatangira imyambi bakurasa.

f) **Intyoza**: Umuntu uhugukiwe mu kuvuga neza akamenya kuryoshya ikiganiro no gusubiza vuba kandi neza.

g) Igifura: Umuntu bacyocyora akarakara.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri buri wese ku giti ke, afasha abafite ibibazo byihariye hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro ziboneye.

a) Umwangavu

Umwangavu aba ageze igihe cyo kwegera nyina ngo amwigireho inama zizamufasha mu buzima.

b) Indangagaciro

Indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda zishimwa n'amahanga.

c) Intyoza

Uyu mwana ni intyoza ntajya abura icyo asubiza.

d) Inkangara

Yagiye guhemba umukobwa we wabyaye amushyiriye ifu y'igikoma mu nkangara.

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni "Akamaro k'itorero"

b) Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku yihe nsanganyamatsiko?

Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'uburezi n'uburere mu Rwanda rwo hambere no mu gihe cy'ubu

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero", usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu abafasha kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko.

1. Mu itorero bigiragamo iki?

Mu itorero bigiragamo indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda. Bakiga n'imyitozo ijyanye n'urugamba kugira ngo nibiba ngombwa bazashobore kurengera ubusugire bw'Igihugu. Bigishwaga imyitozo ijyanye no kumasha bahamya intego, gukinga no kuzibukira, kuba intyoza mu kuvugira mu ruhame, kwivuga no gukesha igitaramo. Bigiragamo no kumenya kwihagararaho imbere y'abashaka kubacyocyora kuko banatozwaga kutaba ibifura.

2. Erekana uko abakobwa bageze mu gihe cy'ubwangavu bitabwagaho.

Iyo umukobwa yamaraga kuba umwangavu bamutozaga kujya asanga ab'urungano rwe bakitoza gukora imirimo y'amaboko ibagenewe: irimo kuboha ibikoresho bitandukanye, gukora imitako n'ibindi.

3. Sobanura impamvu Abanyarwanda bakwiye gukangukira kwitabira itorero.

Abanyarwanda bakwiye kwitabira itorero kugira ngo babe intore. Bizababafasha kwishakira ibisubizo by'ibibazo bahura na byo mu buzima. Bigiramo kubungabunga umuco nyarwanda, no kubaka u Rwanda ruhamye kandi rugendera ku ndangagaciro. Itorero ritoza abato kwigira ibyiza ku bakuru. Bakabigiraho ubufatanye , kujya inama no kwirinda icyabasubiza inyuma mu iterambere bamaze kugeraho bityo "Intore ikaba umurinzi w'ibyo yagezeho".

4. Abana b' abahungu batozwaga iki mu itorero?

Abana b'abahungu batozwaga indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda, imyitozo injyanye n'urugamba no kuba intyoza

5. Sobanura imvugo "Intore ntiganya ishaka ibisubizo" ukurikije ibivugwa mu mwandiko.

"Intore ntiganya ishaka ibisubizo" bishatse kuvuga ko ibibazo duhura na byo tugomba gushakisha uko tubyikemura.

2. Ubu itorero ryitabirwa na bande?

Muri iki gihe itorero ryitabirwa n'abantu bo mu ngeri zitandukanye.

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe. - Kugereranya itorero ryo hambere n'iryo muri iki gihe.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

a) Kera umukobwa n'umuhungu ntibatozwaga imirimo ku buryo bumwe. Bisobanure muri make.

Umukobwa yatozwaga na nyina, akamwigisha imirimo yo mu rugo naho umuhungu yigiraga kuri se.

b) Uretse mu rugo ni he umwana atorezwa uburezi n'uburere?

Mu ishuri, mu itorero, mu muryango mugari, mu madini...

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero", usubize ibibazo bikurikira:

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu abafasha kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

1. Erekana ingingo z'ingenzi ziri muri uyu mwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero".

48

Ingingo z'ingenzi:

- Uburyo abana b'abakobwa bahabwaga uburezi n'uburere na ba nyina ndetse no mu rubohero.
- Uko abana b'abahungu bahabwaga uburere bigira kuri ba se no mu itorero.
- Uko muri iki gihe abantu b'ingeri zinyuranye bigishirizwa mu itorero.

2. **Huza insanganyamatsiko y'uyu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe mubamo.**

Iyi nsanganyamatsiko ihuye n'ubuzima busanzwe kuko ivuga ku itorero kandi rikaba riri muri gahunda Igihugu gishyize imbere mu rwego rwo kwimakaza indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda.

3. **Sobanure uruhare rw'itorero mu burezi n'uburere mu Rwanda.**

Uruhare rw'itorero mu burezi n'uburere mu Rwanda ni ugutoza

Umunyarwanda kuba umuntu ugendera ku ndangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda kandi ukunda Igihugu. Akirinda gukora ibizira; ahubwo agaharanira kuba umuntu ukwiye kwifuzwa na buri wese kubera ubunyangamugayo no kwitabira umurimo bye.

4. **Gereranya itorero ryo hambere n'iryo muri iki gihe.**

- Kera mu itorero hari ahantu abahungu b'ingimbi bajyanwaga bakitoreza indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda. Bakiga imyitozo ijyanye n'urugamba,bakanigishwa imyitozo ijyanye no kumasha bahamya intego, gukinga no kuzibukira. Bakiga, kuba intyoza mu kuvugira mu ruhame, kwivuga no gukesha igitaramo. Bigiragamo no kumenya kwihagararaho imbere y'abashaka kubacyocyora kuko banatozwaga kutaba ibifura.
- Kuri ubu rero gahunda y'itorero ntiri kure y'iya kera kuko ari gahunda ingeri zinyuranye z'abantu zigishirizwamo indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda. Batozwa gukorera ku mihigo, gukunda umurimo no kuwunoza n'ibindi. Ntirigenewe abahungu bonyine nka kera.

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gutanga ibitekerezo mu bwubahane ku nsanganyamatsiko yahawe no kuvugira mu ruhame ashize amanga.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku itorero ry'igihugu n'izivuga ku burezi budaheza

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku nsanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko baheruka gusesengura kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu mwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo

Urugero rw'ibibazo n' ibisubizo byatangwa

a) Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko duheruka kwiga ?

Uburezi n'uburere mu Rwanda rwo hambere no mu Rwanda rw' ubu.

b) Vuga muri make akamaro k'uburezi n'uburere.

Uburezi n'uburere bituma umuntu amenya indangagaciro na kirazira kandi akiyungura n'ubumenyi bityo akabasha gutegura ejo he hazaza heza.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Mwungurane ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko zikurikira:

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyo bunguranyeho ibitekerezo mu matsinda yabo, bafatanya n'umwarimu maze bagatanga umwanzuro ku nsanganyamatsiko bunguranyeho ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw' insanganyamatsiko n'urugero rw'umwanzuro:

a) Akamaro k'itorero mu burezi n'uburere nyarwanda

Itorero rifite akamaro gakomeye mu burezi n'uburere nyarwanda kuko ritoza Umunyarwanda kuba umuntu ugendera ku ndangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda kandi ukunda Igihugu. Akirinda gukora ibizira; ahubwo agaharanira kuba umuntu ukwiye kwifuzwa na buri wese kubera ubunyangamugayo no kwitabira umurimo bye.

b) Intore zo ku rugerero mu muco nyarwanda n'intore zo ku rugerero muri iki gihe.

Muri iki gihe nta vangura riba mu ntore zo ku rugerero kubera ko n'abangavu bajyayo naho mu muco nyarwanda wa kera nta mwangavu wajyaga ku rugerero cyangwa se mu itorero.

I.5.2. Amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'ikinyarwanda

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 4)

Isomo rya gatanu: Imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Kwandika neza yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane. - Kujora no gukosora inyandiko zifite imyandikire itanoze y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku mabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu arandika ku kibaho interuro zirimo amagambo yanditse nabi hanyuma asabe abanyeshuri kuzisoma bazitegereza no gusubiza ibibazo bizikurikiye.

Urugero rw'interuro yabaha n'ibibazo yababaza:

a) Intore ntiganya ishyaka ibisubizo.

b) Abanyeshuri bakoze incamake y'umwandiko.

c) Kankesha yagiye gutira icyibo kwa Kantarama utuye i Kabwayi.

d) Kanyamibga yabwiye abitabiriye ikiganiro ko itorero ryari rifite akamaro ntagereranywa muburezi n'uburere.

e) Ikindi intore zigishwaga kandi cyiza nugukunda Igihugu.

Ibibazo

a) Andika neza amagambo yanditse nabi mu nteruro umaze gusoma.

Amagambo yanditse neza yari yanditse nabi: Intore, ishaka, inshamake, ikibo, Kabgayi, Kanyamibwa, mu burezi, kiza, ni ugukunda,

b) Andika neza inyuguti zanditse nabi ziri muri ayo magambo.

Inyuguti zari zanditse nabi: nt, sh, nsh, k, bg, bw. k, n, m

Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije akababwira ko bagiye kwiga amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda bagakora igikora kiri mu gtabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa

Kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza y'imyandikire y'ururimi, ugaragaze imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane by'ururimi rw'Ikinyarwanda.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe:

Inshoza y'imyandikire y'ururimi

Imyandikire y'ururimi ni urusobe rw'amategeko ashyirwaho mu rwego rwo kugena ibimenyetso bishushanya amajwi y'ururimi runaka. Mu rwego rwo kunoza imyandikire hakaba hifashishwa amahame y'iyigandimi nk'ubumenyi bugamije kwiga indimi zivugwa. Ni yo mpamvu imishinga yose igena imyandikire inoze y'ururimi ikorwa hitabajwe impuguke muri ubwo bumenyi bw'iyigandimi.

Amategeko agenga imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda ni aya akurikira:

1. **Imyandikire y'inyajwi**

Hatitawe ku myandikire y'ubutinde n'amasaku, inyajwi z'Ikinyarwanda zandikishwa inyuguti zikurikira: **a, e, i, o, u**.

Gukurikiranya inyajwi mu myandikire isanzwe mu Kinyarwanda birabujijwe, uretse mu nyandiko ya gihanga yubahiriza ubutinde bw'inyajwi n'amasaku, mu ijambo **(i)saa** ry'iritirano, mu marangamutima, mu migereka n'inyigana birimo isesekaza. Kandi nabwo handikwa inyajwi zitarenze eshatu.

Ingero:

- **Saa** kenda ndaba ngeze iwawe.
- Irangamutima "**yooo"!**
- Umugereka: Ndagukunda **"cyaneee"!**
- Inyigana **"pooo"! ; "mbaaa"!**

2. **Imyandikire y'inyerera**

Inyerera ni ijwi ritari inyajwi ntiribe n'ingombajwi, ariko rifite uturango rihuriraho n'inyajwi n'utundi rihuriraho n'ingombajwi. Ayo majwi ajya kuvugika nk'inyajwi, nyamara kandi ugasanga yitabaza inyajwi nk'ingombajwi kugira ngo avugike neza. Iki ni cyo gituma yitwa inyerera. Inyerera z'Ikinyarwanda zandikishwa inyuguti **w** na **y**.

Ingero

- U**w**iga aruta u**w**anga.
- I**y**ange **y**ataka**y**e.

3. **Imyandikire y'ingombajwi**

Ingombajwi z'Ikinyarwanda zandikishwa inyuguti imwe. Ni izi zikurikira**:** **b, c, d, f, g, h, j, k, m, n, p, r, l, s, t, v, z.**

Ikitonderwa

- Inyuguti "**l"** ikoreshwa gusa mu izina bwite "**Kigali**"**,** umurwa mukuru wa Repubulika y'u Rwanda, mu ijambo "**Repubulika**", mu ijambo "**Leta**" no mu mazina bwite y'amanyamahanga y'abantu n'ay'ahantu, urugero nka Ango**l**a, **L**ondoni, **L**ome, **L**usaka, Buruse**l**i, A**l**uberi...

- Inyuguti **“l”** izaguma gukoreshwa mu mazina bwite y’amanyarwanda y’abantu yari isanzwe ikoreshwamo kandi bayiswe mbere y’aya mabwiriza.

4. Imyandikire y’ibihekane

Ibihekane by’Ikinyarwanda byandikishwa ibimenyetso bikurikira:

bw (**bg**): ubwanwa, Kabgayi	**by**: kubyibuha, kubyuka
cw: icwende, imicwira	**cy**: gucyocyora, gucyaha
dw: kudwinga, kudagadwa	**jy**: urujyo, kujyana
(**fw**): igufwa, igifwera	**ny:** inyana
gw: kugwa, umugwaneza	**my**: umurimyi, imyugariro
hw: amahwa, umuhwituzi	**nny**: kunnyega, umukinnyi
jw: kujijwa, ijwi	**pfy**: bakapfakapfye
kw: gukwa, umukwabu	**py**: gupyipyinyura, gupyinagara
mw: umwana, umwuga	**ry**: kuryama, uburyarya
nw: umunwa, akananwa	**sy**: gusya, urusyo
(**pfw**): gukapfakapfwa	**ty**: gutyara, ityazo
pfyw: byakapfakapfywe	**vy**: zahovye
pw: gukopwa, icapwa	**byw**: gutubywa
rw: umurwi, urwuri	**myw**: kuramywa, kurumywa
shw: umushwi, gushwana	**ryw:** kuryarywa
shyw: ishywa, umwishywa	**vyw**: guhovywa
sw: umuswa, Igiswayire	**mb**: imbuto, imbabura
tsw: kotswa, kwatswa	**mf**: imfashanyo, imfura
tw: ugutwi, umutware	**mp**: impamvu, impapuro
vw: zahovwe	**mv**: imvura, kumva
zw: gusozwa, guhazwa	**nd**: inda, indodo
	ng: ingoma, ingona

nsy: insyo	**nj** : injishi, injereri
nty: intyoza, ntyariza	**nk**: inkoko, inka
mbw: imbwa, imbwebwe	**ns :** konsa, insina
mfw: imfwati	**sh:** ishu
mpw: impwempwe	**pf:** ipfundo
mvw: kumvwa	**ts:** itsinda
ndw: kurindwa, gukundwa	**nsh:** inshuti, inshishi
ngw: ingwate, ingweba	**shy:** ishyamba
njw: injwiri, nyanjwenge	**nshy**: nshyira, inshyimbo
njyw: kubonjywa	**nt**: intama, intore
nkw: inkware, inkweto	**nz** : inzu, inzuki
nshw: nshwanyaguje, nshwekure	**ncy :** incyamuro, incyuro
nshyw: inshywa	**nyw**: kunywa, kunywana
nsw: inswa, konswa	**mby**: imbyino, imbyaro
ntw: intwari, intwererano	**mpy**: impyisi, impyiko
nzw: kuganzwa, kugenzwa	**mvy**: barahomvomvye
ndy: indyo, indyarya	**mvyw**: arahomvomvywa n'iki?
njy: injyana, injyo	**mbyw**): guhombywa, kuvumbywa

Ikitonderwa

a) Uretse **"bg"** mu ijambo **"Kabgayi"** ingombajwi z'ibihekane zitari muri uru rutonde zirabujijwe.

b) Ibihekane "**(n)kw**", "**(n)gw**", "**hw**", bikurikiwe n'inyajwi "**o**" cyangwa "**u**" ntibyandikwa; mu mwanya wabyo handikwa "**(n)ko**", "**(n)ku**", "**(n)go**", "**(n)gu**", "**ho**", "**hu**".

Ingero:

- **Kw**anga **ko**ga ni bibi.
- **Ku**baka ni ukugereka ibuye ku rindi.

- Pariki ya Nyu**ngw**e ibamo i**ngu**ge nyinshi.
- **Ngw**ije na **Ngo**boka bava inda imwe.
- Korora i**nkw**avu n'i**nko**ko bifite akamaro.
- Iyo ngiye kwinjira mu nzu **nku**ramo i**nkw**eto.
- Mariya a**hw**ituye **Hoho** kugira ngo yihute.
- Ma**hw**ane aragesa ama**hu**ndo.

c) Ibihekane "**(n)jy**" na "**(n)cy**" byandikwa gusa imbere y'inyajwi "**a**", "**o**" na "**u**". Imbere y'inyajwi "**i**" cyangwa "**e**" handikwa "**(n)gi**", "**(n)ge**", "**(n)ki**", "**(n)ke**".

Ingero:

- Umu**gi** ntuyemo ufite isuku.
- **Ge**we / **nge**we ntuye mu ma**ge**pfo y'u Rwanda.
- **Njy**anira ibitabo mu ishuri **ge**we **ng**iye gukina.
- **Njy**ana kwa mase**ng**e.
- I**ki** ni i**ki**babi **k**'igiti.
- I**k**ibo **cy**uzuye ibishyimbo.

d) Ibihekane bigizwe n'ingombajwi "**ts**", "**pf**" na "**c**" zibanjirijwe n'inyamazuru byandikwa mu buryo bukurikira: "**ns**", "**mf**", "**nsh**".

Ingero:

- Iyi **nsi**nzi turayishimiye.
- I**mf**izi y'i**nsh**uti yange.

3. Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda ya babiribabiri, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo byabyo

a) Mu nyandiko isanzwe inyajwi z'Ikinyarwanda ni zingahe? Zigaragaze.

Inyajwi ni eshanu ari zo a, e, i, o, u

b) Ni ryari inyajwi zishobora kwandikwa zikurikiranye mu nyandiko isanzwe? Tanga ingero.

Mu ijambo (i)saa ry'iritirano, mu marangamutima, mu migereka n'inyigana birimo isesekaza.

Ingero:

- **Saa** kenda ndaba ngeze iwawe.
- Irangamutima "**yooo**"!
- Umugereka: Ndagukunda **"cyaneee"!**
- Inyigana **"pooo"! ; "mbaaa"!**

c) Ni iyihe ngombajwi ifite umwihariko mu mikoreshereze yayo? Ikoreshwa he?

Iyo ngombajwi ni: "l".

- Ikoreshwa gusa mu izina bwite "**Kigali**"**,** umurwa mukuru wa Repubulika y'u Rwanda, mu ijambo "**Repubulika**", mu ijambo "**Leta**" no mu mazina bwite y'amanyamahanga y'abantu n'ay'ahantu, urugero nka Ango**l**a, **L**ondoni, **L**ome, **L**usaka, Buruse**l**i, A**l**uberi...
- Inyuguti **"l"** izaguma gukoreshwa mu mazina bwite y'amanyarwanda y'abantu n'ay'ahantu yari isanzwe ikoreshwamo mbere y'aya mabwiriza.

Isomo rya gatandatu: Ikata n'itakara ry'inyajwi,amagambo afatana n'adafatana

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Kwandika amagambo agira inyajwi ikatwa cyangwa itakara n'amagambo afatana n'adafatana. - Kujora no gukosora inyandiko zitubahireje ikata n'itakara ry'inyajwi ndetse n'amagambo afatana n'adafatana.

Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku mabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda

1. **Intangiriro**

- Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo ku isomo bize rijyanye n'imyandikire y'inyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

a) Inyajwi z'ikinyarwnda ni zingahe? Zivuge.

Ni eshanu: i, u, o, a, e

b) Ingombajwi igira umwihariko ni iyihe?

Ni ingombajwi l

c) Igihekane bg kiboneka mu rihe jambo?

Kiboneka mu ijambo Kabgayi.

- Umwarimu yandika kandi interuro ku kibaho agabasaba abanyeshuri kuzisoma no kuzitegereza bagasobanura imiterere y'amakosa azigaragaramo, bakanayakosora.

Urugero rw'interuro zifite amakosa:

a) Abahungu nabakobwa batozwa uburezi nuburere.

b) Mwitorero bigishwaga indangagaciro cyane cyane kubaha abayobozi.

c) Nyir'ubwenge aruta nyir'uburyo.

Imiterere y'amakosa:

Amakosa ari muri izi nteruro ni ajyanye no gukata amagambo nabi, kwandika amagambo afatana cyangwa adafatana nabi.

Interuro zikosoye:

a) Abahungu n'abakobwa batozwa uburezi n'uburere.

b) Mu itorero bigishwaga indangagaciro cyanecyane kubaha abayobozi.

c) Nyiri ubwenge aruta nyiri uburyo.

2. Uko isomo ritangwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa

Kora ubushakashatsi maze ugaragaze imyandikire y'amagambo afite inyajwi zitakara n'inyajwi z'ikatwa n'imyandikire y'amagambo afatana n'adafatana.

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze agasaba amatsinda amwe gukora ubushakashatsi ku myandikire y'amagambo afite inyajwi zitakara n'inyajwi zikatwa andi akayasaba gukora ubushakashatsi ku magambo afatana n'adafatana.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, abwira amatsinda abiri kugaragaza ibyavuye mu itsinda. Itsinda rimwe ku myandikire y'amagambo afite inyajwi zitakara n'inyajwi zikatwa, irindi ku magambo afatana n'adafatana, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe:

1. **Ikata n'itakara ry'inyajwi**

a) Ikata ry'inyajwi zisoza ibinyazina ngenera n'ibyungo "**na**" na "**nka**": Inyajwi zisoza ikinyazina ngenera n'ibyungo "na" na "nka" zirakatwa iyo zikurikiwe n'ijambo ritangiwe n'inyajwi ariko inyajwi isoza ikinyazina ngenera gikurikiwe n'umubare wanditse mu mibarwa ntikatwa.

Ingero:

- Wakomerekejwe **n'**iki?
- Ntakibyara **nk'**intare **n'**ingwe.
- Umubare **w'**amashuri **y'**imyuga uriyongera.
- Nyereka uko batsa tereviziyo **n'**uko bayizimya.
- Umwaka **w'**ibihumbi bibiri na cumi **n'**ibiri
- Umwaka **wa** 2012.

b) Inyajwi zisoza amagambo ntizikatwa.

Urugero:

Kaby**a** inzozi

c) Inyajwi **"i"** isoza akabimbura "**nyiri**", n'inshinga mburabuzi "**ni**" na

"**si**" ntizikatwa.

Ingero:

- **Nyiri** ubwenge aruta **nyiri** uburyo
- Amasunzu **si** amasaka
- Icyatumye ejo ntaza iwawe **ni** uko natashye ndwaye.

d) Ijambo **"nyiri"** iyo riri mu mazina amwe n'amwe y'icyubahiro rifatana n'ijambo ririkurikiye.

Urugero:

Nyiricyubahiro Musenyeri.

e) "**Nyira**" ivuga **"nyina wa"** ikoreshwa mu mazina, ifatana n'ijambo ibanjirije.

Urugero:

Nyirabukwe aramukunda.

f) Inyajwi itangira amazina bwite n'amazina rusange akurikiye indangahantu "**mu**" na "**ku**" iratakara, keretse mu izina ritangirwa n'inyajwi "**i**" ikora nk'indanganteko.

Ingero:

- **Mu Mutara** higanje imisozi migufi.
- **Mu Kagera** habamo ingona.
- Amatungo yanyuze **mu murima**.
- Kwita **ku nka** bigira akamaro.
- Abana bavuye **ku i**riba bajya **mu i**shuri.
- Banyuze **mu i**shyamba.

f) Inyajwi zisoza indangahantu **"ku"** na **"mu"** ntizikatwa kandi zandikwa iteka zitandukanye n'izina rikurikira.

Ingero:

- Amatungo yanyuze **mu murima**.
- Kwita **ku nka** bigira akamaro.

2. Amagambo afatana n'adafatana

a) Amazina y'inyunge harimo n'amazina bwite y'inyunge yandikwa afatanye.

Ingero:

- Umwihanduzacumu
- Rugwizangoga
- Umukangurambaga
- Umuhuzabikorwa
- Amayirabiri

b) Mu bisingizo, mu byivugo no mu migani, amazina nteruro agizwe n'amagambo arenze ane (4) yandikwa atandukanyijwe kandi agashyirwa mu twuguruzo n'utwugarizo.

Urugero:

Ubwo "**Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya Rugema ahica**" aba arahashinze.

c) Amagambo mfutuzi yandikwa atandukanyijwe n'amagambo afuturwa.

Ingero:

- Inama **njyanama**
- Umuco **nyarwanda**
- Umutima **nama**
- Umutima **muhanano**
- - Inyandiko **mvugo.**

d) Ibyungo **"na"** na **"nka"** bikurikiwe n'ibinyazina ngenga bivuga nyakuvuga na nyakubwirwa (ngenga ya 1 n'iya 2) byandikwa mu ijambo rimwe ariko bikandikwa bitandukanye n'ibinyazina ngenga muri ngenga ya 3.

Ingero:

- Ndumva **nawe** umeze **nkange.**
- Ndabona **natwe** tumeze **nkamwe.**
- Ndumva **na we** ameze **nka bo.**
- Ndabona **na ko** kameze **nka bwo.**

e) Iyo **ikinyazina ngenera gikurikiwe n'ikinyazina** ngenga

byandikwa mu ijambo rimwe.

Ingero:

- Umwana **wange**
- Umurima **wacu**
- Ishati **yawe**
- Amafaranga **yabo**

f) Impakanyi "**nta**" yandikwa ifatanye n'inshinga itondaguye iyikurikiye ariko iyo ikurikiwe n'ubundi bwoko bw'ijambo biratandukana.

Ingero:

- Iwacu **ntawurwaye**
- Muri iri shuri **ntabatsinzwe**
- Ya nka **ntayagarutse**
- **Nta we** mbona
- **Nta cyo** ndwaye

g) Ibinyazina ngenga ndangahantu "**ho**", "**yo**", "**mo (mwo)**" n'akajambo "**ko**" bifatana n'inshinga bikurikiye, keretse iyo iyo nshinga ari "**ni**" cyangwa "**si**".

Ingero:

- Wa mugabo nimusanga**yo** turagendera**ko** ntitugaruka.
- Ya nama yayivuye**mo**.
- Kuki yamwihomye**ho** ?
- **Ni ho** mvuye.
- **Si ho** ngiye.

h) Akajambo "**ko**" kunga inyangingo ebyiri kandikwa gatandukanye n'amagambo agakikije.

Ingero:

- Umwarimu avuze **ko** dukora imyitozo.
- Ndatekereza **ko** baduhembye.

i) Urujyano rurimo ijambo **"ngo"** kimwe n'ibinyazina: "**wa wundi**",

"**bya bindi**", "**aho ngaho**", "**uwo nguwo**", n'ibindi biremetse nka byo byandikwa mu magambo abiri.

Ingero:

- **Kugira ngo wa wundi** adasanga wagiye, ukwiye kuba ugumye **aho ngaho**.
- Bwira **uwo nguwo** yinjire.
- Fata **aka ngaka**, **ibyo ngibyo** bireke.

j) Ijambo "**ni**" rikurikiwe n'inshinga ifite inshoza yo "**gutegeka**" cyangwa iyo "**guteganya**" ryandikwa rifatanye na yo.

Ingero:

- **Ni**mugende mudasanga imodoka yabasize.
- **Ni**mugerayo muzamundamukirize.

k) Amagambo yerekana ibihe yandikwa mu ijambo rimwe: "**nimunsi**", "**nijoro (ninjoro)**", "**nimugoroba**", "**ejobundi**".

Ingero:

- Aragera ino **nijoro**.
- Araza **nimugoroba**.
- Yatashye **ejobundi**.

l) Ijambo "**munsi**" ryerekana ahantu na ryo ryandikwa mu ijambo rimwe.

Urugero:

Imbeba yihishe **munsi** y'akabati.

m) Amagambo "**ku**" na "**mu**" yandikwa atandukanye n'ikinyazina ngenera ndetse no mu magambo "**ku wa**" na "**mu wa**" abanziriza itariki cyangwa umubare mu izina ry'umunsi.

Ingero:

- Sindiho **ku bwabo.**
- Navutse **ku wa** 12 Ugushyingo.
- Azaza **ku wa** Mbere.
- Yiga **mu wa** kane.

n) Ijambo "**(i)saa**", rikurikiwe n'umubare byerekana isaha byandikwa

mu magambo atandukanye.

Ingero:

- Abashyitsi barahagera **saa tatu**.
- **I saa kenda** nizigera ntaraza wigendere

o) Imigereka ndangahantu iremewe ku ndangahantu "**i**" (**imuhira**, **iheru**, **iburyo**, **ibumoso**, **ivure**, **ikambere**, **imbere**, **ibwami**, **inyuma…**) n'amagambo akomoka kuri "**i**" y'indangahantu ikurikiwe n'ikinyazina ngenera "**wa**", n'ikinyazina ngenga yandikwa mu ijambo rimwe.

Ingero:

- Nujya **iburyo** ndajya **ibumoso**.
- Mbwirira abari **ikambere** bazimanire abashyitsi.
- Nuza **iwacu** nzishima.

p) **Indangahantu "i" ikurikiwe n'izina bwite ry'ahantu** yandikwa itandukanye n'iryo zina.

Ingero:

- **I** Kirinda haratuwe cyane.
- **I** Muyunzwe ni mu magepfo.

r) Inshinga mburabuzi "**ri**" iyo ikoreshejwe mu nyangingo ngaragira yandikwa itandukanye n'ikinyazina kiyibanziriza n'ikiyikurikira.

Ingero:

- Itegeko rihana umuntu uwo **ari** we wese wangiza umutungo wa Leta.
- Ibyo **ari** byo byose sindara ntaje kukureba.
- Sinzi uwo **uri** we.
- Nimumbwire abo **muri** bo

s) Amagambo afatiwe hamwe akarema inyumane y'umugereka, inyumane y'icyungo, cyangwa iy'irangamutima akomoka ku binyazina bitakibukirwa amazina bisimbura yandikwa afatanye. Nyamara iyo ahuje ishusho n'izo nyumane kandi ibinyazina bikerekeza ku kintu kizwi cyangwa kibukwa mu buryo bugaragara, byandikwa bitandukanye.

Ingero:

- **Niko**? Uraza?
- Uko arya **ni ko** angana.
- Uku kwezi **ni uko** guhinga.
- Amutumaho **nuko** araza.
- Ukuboko ashaka **ni uko**.

t) Amagambo ashingiye ku isubiramo yandikwa afatanye.

Ingero:

- Perezida yavuze ijambo arangije abari aho amashyi ngo: " **Kacikaci**!"
- Babwire bage binjira **umwumwe**.

3. Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, buri wese ku giti ke, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo byabyo

a) Inyajwi zitangira amazina akurikira indangahantu "mu" na "ku" zitwara zite? Tanga ingero.

Muri rusange izo nyajwi ziratakara ariko ku magambo amwe n'amwe yo mu nteko ya 5, 9 cyangwa 10 ikagumaho.

Ingero:

- Dukwiye kwita ku bidukikije.
- Abahinzi bavuye mu murima.
- Abanyeshuri bari mu ishuri.
- Iki gipesu kiri ku ipantaro.

b) Kosora interuro zikurikira aho ari ngombwa.

- Nyir'imari ni we nyir'ubukungu.

Nyiri imari ni we nyiri ubukungu.

- Ruganzu Ndori yahungiye kwa nyira senge iKaragwe.

Ruganzu Ndori yahungiye kwa nyirasenge i Karagwe.

- Yavutse mu mwaka w'2010.

Yavutse mu mwaka wa 2010

- Nibyiza ko abanyeshuri basoma umwandiko umwe umwe.

Ni byiza ko abanyeshuri basoma umwandiko umwumwe.

- Tugiye kumva twumva amashyi ngo kaci kaci!

Tugiye kumva twumva amashyi ngo: "Kacikaci"!

- Urarya ni uko utabyibuha.

Urarya nuko utabyibuha.

- Ugukora kwe ni uko.

Ugukora kwe ni uko.

- Iga ibyongibyo kugirango uzatsinde neza.

Iga ibyo ngibyo kugira ngo uzatsinde neza.

c) Amagambo aranga igihe yandikwa ate? Tanga ingero eshatu.

Amagambo yerekana ibihe yandikwa mu ijambo rimwe.

Ingero:

- Aragera ino nijoro.
- Araza nimugoroba.
- Yatashye ejobundi.

Isomo rya karindwi: Imyandikire y'amazina bwite, imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo n'inyuguti nkuru

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gukoresha neza inyuguti nkuru n'utwatuzo mu nyandiko no kwandika neza amazina bwiteyubahiriza amabwiriza yo kuyandika. - Kujora no gukosora utwatuzo n'inyuguti nkuru bikoreshejwe nabi mu nyandiko ndetse n'imyandikire y'amazina bwite.

Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku mabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu kandi yandika interuro ku kibaho agasaba abanyeshuri kuzisoma no kuzitegereza, bagasobanura imiterere y'amakosa azigaragaramo, bakanayakosora.

Urugero rw'interuro:

a) Twagiye kwa MUHOZA dusanga barimukiye i muhanga.

b) Yaravuze ati**:** Sinshobora kura ntariye inkoko ayo yari amirariro, keretse narwaye**.**

c) mu minsi ishize banki nkuru y'igihugu yasohoye inoti y'amafaranga magana atanu.

Imiterere y'amakosa:

Muri izi nteruro harimo amakosa y'imikorershereze y'inyuguti nkuru n'ay'imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo. Harimo kandi amakosa y'imyandikire y'amazina bwite.

Interuro zikosoye:

a) Twagiye kwa **Muhoza** dusanga barimukiye i Muhanga.

b) Yaravuze ati**:** "Sinshobora kura ntariye inkoko **[**ayo yari amirariro**]**, keretse narwaye**".**

c) Mu minsi ishize **B**anki **N**kuru y'**I**gihugu yasohoye inoti y'amafaranga magana atanu.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agabanya abanyeshuri ibibazo biri muri icyo gikorwa.

Bitewe n'ingano y'ishuri amatsinda menshi ashobora guhurira ku kibazo kimwe.

Igikorwa:

Wifashishije ibitabo bivuga ku myandikire y'Ikinyarwanda, subiza ibibazo bikurikira:

- *Imyandikire y'amazina bwite iteye ite?*

- *Vuga kandi usobanure utwatuzo twose n'imikoreshereze yatwo.*
- *Inyuguti nkuru zikoreshwa ryari?*

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, abwira itsinda rimwerimwe kuri buri kibazo kugaragaza ibyavuye mu itsinda, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

1. Amazina bwite

a) Amazina bwite y'ahantu afite indomo

Amazina bwite y'ibihugu n'ay'uturere afite indomo yandikwa atandukanye n'iyo ndomo; iyo ndomo ikandikwa mu nyuguti nto, keretse iyo itangira interuro.

Ingero:

- **A** Marangara n'**i** Gisaka ni tumwe mu turere twa kera tuvugwa mu mateka y'**u** Rwanda.
- **U** Rwanda rurigenga.
- **U** Mutara wera ibigori, ibitoki n'ibishyimbo.
- **U** Bubirigi buri mu majyaruguru y'uburasirazuba bw'**u** Bufaransa.

b) Amazina bwite y'abantu arenze rimwe

Amazina bwite y'abantu arenze rimwe akurikirana muri ubu buryo: habanza izina yahawe akivuka, hagakurikiraho andi mazina y'inyongera.

Ingero:

- **UWASE Ikuzo Laurette**
- **VUBI Pierre**
- **KARIMA Biraboneye**
- **MUNEZERO Salima**

c) Amazina bwite y'abantu n'ahantu y'amavamahanga

Amazina bwite y'abantu n'ahantu y'amavamahanga atari ay'idini n'amazina bwite y'ibihugu n'ay'uturere y'amahanga yandikwa uko

68

avugwa mu Kinyarwanda, nyuma bagashyira mu dukubo uko asanzwe yandikwa mu rurimi akomokamo.

Ingero:

- **Enshiteni** (Einstein)
- **Shumakeri** (Schumacher)
- **Ferepo** (Fraipont)
- **Cadi** (Tchad)
- **Kameruni** (Cameroun / Cameroon)
- **Wagadugu** (Ouagadougou)
- **Ositaraliya** (Australie / Australia)

d) Amazina y'idini

Amazina y'idini yandikwa nk'uko yanditswe mu gitabo k'irangamimerere akaza akurikira izina umuntu yahawe akivuka cyangwa izina rindi rifatwa nka ryo. Izina rya mbere ryandikwa mu nyuguti nkuru naho izina ry'idini rikandikwa mu nyuguti ntoya, ritangijwe inyuguti nkuru.

Ingero:

- KARERA **John**
- KEZA **Jane**
- KAMARIZA **Jeanne**
- RUTERANA **Abdul**
- MFIZI **Yohana**

e) Amazina bwite yari asanzweho

Amazina bwite yari asanzwe yandikwa atya kandi akoreshwa mbere y'aya mabwiriza akomeza kwandikwa uko yari asanzwe yandikwa.

Ingero:

- Intara y'Amajyepfo
- Umujyi wa Kigali
- Akarere ka Rulindo
- Akagari ka Cyimana
- Umurenge wa Cyeru

2. **Imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo**

a) Akabago/akadomo (.)

Akabago cyangwa akadomo gasoza interuro ihamya n'interuro iri mu ntegeko.

Ingero:

- Umwana mwiza yumvira ababyeyi.
- Utazi ubwenge ashima ubwe.
- Mpereza icyo gitabo.

b) Akabazo (?)

Akabazo gasoza interuro ibaza.

Ingero:

- Uzajya i Kigali ryari ngo tuzajyane?
- Wabonye amanota angahe?

c) Agatangaro (!)

Agatangaro gasoza interuro itangara, kagashyirwa n'inyuma y'amarangamutima.

Ingero:

- Mbega ukuntu kino kiyaga ari kinini!
- Ntoye isaro ryiza mama weee!

d) Akitso (,)

Akitso gakoreshwa mu nteruro kugira ngo bahumeke akanya gato.

Ingero:

- Umunyeshuri ushaka kujijuka, yirinda gusiba, ntakubagane mu ishuri kandi agakurikiza inama z'umwarimu.
- Abagiye inama, Imana irabasanga.

e) Uturegeka (...)

Uturegeka dukoreshwa iyo berekana irondora ritarangiye, interuro barogoye cyangwa iyo mu nteruro hari ijambo bacikije.

Ingero:

- Mu rugo rwa Kinyarwanda habaga ibikoresho byinshi: ibibindi, ibyansi, ishoka, ibitebo, isekuru…
- Baragenda ngo bagere ku Ruyenzi bahahurira na mwene... simuvuze nzamuvumba!

d) Utubago tubiri (:)

Utubago tubiri dukoreshwa mu nteruro iyo hari ibigiye kurondorwa, gusobanurwa cyangwa iyo bagiye gusubira mu magambo y'undi. Dukoreshwa kandi inyuma y'ingirwanshinga **"-ti", "-tya", "-tyo"** n'ijambo **"ngo"**.

Ingero:

- Burya habaho imirimo myinshi**:** guhinga, kubaka, kubaza n'ibindi.
- Mariya ati**:** " Ibyo uvuze bingirirweho"
- Mu Kinyarwanda baravuga ngo**:** "Ifuni ibagara ubucuti ni akarenge".

e) Akabago n'akitso (;)

Akabago n'akitso dukoreshwa mu nteruro kugira ngo batandukanye inyangingo ebyiri ziremye kimwe kandi zuzuzanya.

Urugero:

Gusoma neza si ugusukiranya amagambo; gusoma neza ni no kumva ibyo usoma.

f) Utwuguruzo n'utwugarizo (" ")

Utwuguruzo n'utwugarizo dukikiza amagambo y'undi asubirwamo, imvugo itandukanye n'imvugo isanzwe, cyangwa ingingo igomba kwitabwaho.

Dukikiza amagambo ateruwe n'ingirwanshinga **"-ti", "-tya", "-tyo"** n'ijambo "**ngo**".

Dukoreshwa nanone iyo hari inyito ikemangwa cyangwa kugira ngo bakikize amazina nteruro n'amazina y'inyunge agizwe n'amagambo arenze ane.

Dukoreshwa kandi mu magambo y'amatirano atamenyerewe mu Kinyarwanda.

Ingero:

- Igikeri kirarikocora kiti: **“**Kuba mu bibuba si ko guhunika ibigega**”**.
- Nuko ya **“**nyamaswa**”** iravumbuka maze havamo umusore mwiza.
- Ubwo **“**Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya rugema ahica**”** aba arahashinze.
- Ibyo nabisomye kuri **“**internet**”.**

g) Akuguruzo n’akugarizo kamwekamwe (‘’)

Akuguruzo n’akugarizo kamwekamwe dukoreshwa iyo utwuguruzo n’utwugarizo twinjira mu tundi mu nteruro.

Urugero:

- Umugaba w’ingabo ati: “Ndashaka ko **‘**Inshyikanya ku mubiri ya rugema ahica**’** aza hano”.

h) Udukubo ( )

Udukubo dukikiza amagambo cyangwa ibimenyetso bifite icyo bisobanura cyangwa icyo byuzuza mu nteruro.

Banadukoresha iyo bashaka kwerekana uko amazina bwite y’amanyamahanga yanditswe mu Kinyarwanda bayandika mu ndimi akomokamo.

Dukikiza kandi umubare wanditse mu mibarwa mu nteruro iyo uwo mubare wabanje kwandikwa mu nyuguti.

Twerekana n’ibihekane cyangwa inyuguti bidakunze gukoreshwa.

Ingero:

- Umuyobozi w’Akarere yabwiye abaturage ko kugira ngo barwanye inzara, bagomba gushoka ibishanga **(**impeshyi yari yabaye ndende**)** kandi kwiririrwa banywa bakabifasha hasi.
- Bisimariki **(**Bismarck**)**
- Koreya **(**Korea**)**
- Kamboje **(**Cambodge**)**
- Igihembo twumvikanyeho ni amafaranga y’amanyarwanda ibihumbi magana atanu **(**500 000 Frw**)**.
- **(**l**)** na **(**vy**)** ntibigira amagambo menshi mu Kinyarwanda.

i) Akanyerezo (-)

Akanyerezo (-) gakoreshwa mu kiganiro kugira ngo berekane ihererekanywa cyangwa iyakuranwa ry'amagambo.

Urugero:

- Wari waragiye he?
- Kwa Migabo.

Gakoreshwa kandi bakata ijambo ritarangiranye n'impera y'umurongo, bikurikije imiterere y'umugemo.

Urugero:

- Semarinyota yansabye ko **tuzajya-**

na i Rukoma, ariko sinzamwemerera.

Kanakoreshwa imbere n'inyuma y'interuro ihagitse.

Urugero:

- Ejo nzajya mu misa - sinzi niba wari uzi ko nsigaye njyayo - ntuzantegereze mbere ya saa sita.

j) Udusodeko ([ ])

Udusodeko dukikiza intekerezo cyangwa insobanuro bongeye mu mvugo isubira mu magambo y'undi.

Urugero:

Yaravuze ati: "Sinshobora kurara ntariye inkoko **[**ayo yari amirariro**]**, keretse narwaye".

Dukoreshwa kandi berekana ibyo banenga mu magambo y'undi.

Urugero:

- Yaranditse ati: "Ikinyarwanda ni ururimi ruvugwa n'abatu **[**ikosa**]** benshi muri Afurika yo hagati".

Tunakoreshwa mu magambo y'undi mu kugaragaraza ko hari ayavanywemo cyangwa yasimbutswe.

Urugero:

- Aravuga ati: “Nimureke abana bansange [...] ntimubabuze”.

k) Agakoni kaberamye (/)

Agakoni kaberamye gakoreshwa mu kwandika amatariki, inomero z’amategeko no mu guhitamo.

Ingero:

- Kigali, ku wa 15/10/2012.
- Itegeko N° 01/2010 ryo ku wa 29/01/2010.
- Koresha yego / oya mu gusubiza ibibazo bikurikira.

3. Imikoreshereze y’inyuguti nkuru

Inyuguti nkuru ikoreshwa aha hakurikira:

a) Mu ntangiriro y’interuro.

Urugero:

Ifuni ibagara ubucuti ni akarenge.

b) Nyuma y’akabago, akabazo n’agatangaro.

Ingero:

- **T**wese duhagurukire kujijuka. **W**abigeraho ute utazi gusoma? **N**tibishoboka.
- Ntoye isaro ryiza shenge wee! **R**eka nge kuryereka nyogokuru.

c) Nyuma y’ingirwanshinga “-ti”, “-tya”, “-tyo” n’ijambo “ngo” bikurikiwe n’utubago tubiri n’utwuguruzo. Ariko inyuguti nkuru ntitangira amagambo asubirwamo iyo uwandika yayatangiriye hagati mu nteruro yakuwemo.

Ingero:

- Mariya arasubiza ati: “**I**byo uvuze bingirirweho”.
- Igihe Mariya yavugaga ati: “**b**ingirirweho”, yari yaramaze gusabwa na Yozefu.

d) Ku nyuguti itangira imibare iranga iminsi, amazina y’amezi n’ay’ibihe by’umwaka.

Ingero:

- Ku wa **G**atanu, ku wa **G**atandatu.
- **U**gushyingo gushyira **U**kuboza
- Mu Rwanda haba ibihe bine by'ingenzi: **U**rugaryi, **I**tumba, **I**ki (**I**mpeshyi) n'**U**muhindo.

e) Ku nyuguti itangira amazina bwite y'abantu, ay'inzuzi n'ay'ahantu, kabone nubwo indomo itangira izina ry'ahantu yaba yatakaye.

Ingero:

- **R**utayisire atuye i **H**uye hafi ya **C**yarwa.
- Mu **M**utara hera ibigori.
- I **W**ashingitoni (Washington) ni ho hari ikicaro cya Banki y'Isi.
- Uwitwa **E**nshiteni (Einstein) yari umuhanga cyane.

d) Ku nyuguti itangira amazina y'imirimo, ay'inzego z'imirimo n'ay'amashyirahamwe.

Ingero:

- Bwana **M**uyobozi w'**A**karere,
- **M**inisiteri y'**U**buhinzi n'**U**bworozi
- **U**muryango w'**A**bibumbye
- **K**operative **D**ufatanye

e) Ku nyuguti itangira amazina y'impamyabushobozi, ay'icyubahiro, ay'inzego z'ubutegetsi, ay'ubwenegihugu n'amoko, ay'indimi, ku mazina y'ibikorwa byamamaye mu mateka no ku nyuguti itangira ijambo "Igihugu" iyo rivuga u Rwanda.

Ingero :

- **D**ogiteri **K**arimanzira
- **N**yakubahwa **P**erezida wa Repubulika
- **U**murenge wa Nyarugenge
- **A**banyarwanda barimo **A**basinga n'**A**bagesera
- Dukwiye guteza imbere **I**kinyarwanda.
- Mu **N**tambara ya **K**abiri y'**I**si **Y**ose hapfuye abantu benshi.

- Banki Nkuru y'**I**gihugu yakoze inoti nshya ya magana atanu.

f) Ku nyuguti itangira umutwe w'inyandiko, igitabo cyangwa ikinyamakuru.

Ingero:

- Nujya mu mugi ungurire **I**mvaho **N**shya.
- Musenyeri Kagame Alegisi ni we wanditse **I**ndyoheshabirayi.

g) Izina bwite umuntu yahawe akivuka cyangwa irindi rifatwa nka ryo riri ku ntangiriro no ku mpera y'inyandiko (nk'ibaruwa, nk'itegeko, nk'umwandiko uwo ari wo wose,...) no mu rutonde rw'amazina y'abantu ryandikwa ryose mu nyuguti nkuru. Nyamara rikandikwa mu nyuguti nto uretse inyuguti iritangira yandikishwa inyuguti nkuru mu mwandiko hagati.

Ingero:

- **GAHIRE** Rose
- **UMURISA** Keza
- **BUTERA** Simoni
- Nagiye kwa **G**ahire Rose anyakira neza.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda, gukora umwitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo byayo:

a) Amazina bwite y'ahantu afite indomo yandikwa ate? Tanga ingero eshatu.

Yandikwa atandukanyijwe n'iyo ndomo, agatangizwa inyuguti nkuru, naho ya nyajwi ikandikwa n' inyuguti ntoya keretse yo itangira interuro.

Urugero: u Rwanda, i Bunyambiriri, i Burundi

b) Shyira utwatuzo dukwiye mu nteruro zikurikira:

- **Yagiye ku isoko agura amashu ibirayi ibishyimbo n'ibitoki**

  Yagiye ku isoko agura amashu, ibirayi, ibishyimbo n'ibitoki.

- **Twatanze amafaranga igihumbi na magana abiri 1200 Frw**

  Twatanze amafaranga igihumbi na magana abiri (1200 Frw)

c) Kosora interuro zikurikira:

- **Yababwiye ati, nzarya duke ndyame kare**

  Yababwiye ati: "Nzarya duke ndyame kare".

- **Yageze muri Cameroni ahurirayo na nyira rume**

  Yageze muri Kameruni (Cameroun) ahurirayo na nyirarume.

- **Umubarankuru yavaga inda imwe nabahungu batatu**

  Umubarankuru yavaga inda imwe n'abahungu batatu.

- **Nyir'urugo umutimanama we wamubwirije gusaba imbabazi umuryango we.**

  Nyiri urugo umutima nama we wamubwirije gusaba imbabazi umuryango we.

- Abana babahungu nabo bari barakurikije se ntibafashe imico yamushiki wa bo.

  Abana b'abahungu na bo bari barakurikije se ntibafashe imico ya mushiki wabo.

- Mbega ukuntu cyuzuzo yatsinze igitego, uwogeza ngo goooooooo!.

  Mbega ukuntu cyuzuzo yatsinze igitego, uwogeza ngo: "Gooo"!

d) Ni ryari izina umuntu yahawe akivuka ryandikwa n'inyuguti nto uretse inyuguti iritangira. Tanga urugero.

Iyo ryanditse mu mwandiko hagati.

Urugero: Nagiye kwa Gahire Rose anyakira neza.

e) Icyandikwa

Intambwe zo gutanga icyandikwa

- Umwarimu asoma interuro cyangwa umwandiko wose abanyeshuri bateze amatwi.
- Ku nshuro ya kabiri, umwarimu asoma interuro imwimwe abanyeshuri bateze amatwi byaba ngombwa akayisubiramo.

- Ibyo birangiye umwarimu atanga ikimenyetso kugira ngo atangire gusomera abanyeshuri bandika. Agenda asoma interuro imwimwe, bandika kugeza interuro cyangwa umwandiko wose urangiye.
- Umwarimu arongera agasoma interuro cyangwa umwandiko wose, abanyeshuri bakurikiye aho bakoreye icyandikwa babona aho bakosheje bakahakosora.
- Umwarimu atanga ikimenyetso, abanyeshuri bakarambika amakaramu ku meza. Umwarimu agafata impapuro cyangwa amakayi bakoreyemo icyandikwa.

Ikitonderwa : Mu gutanga icyandikwa umwarimu agomba kwita cyane kubafite ubumuga bwo kutumva asoma mu ijwi riranguruye.

Urugero rw'igika umwarimu ashobora gutangaho icyandikwa

Kera mu Gihugu cyacu, umwana w'umuhungu yigiraga kuri se, akamureberaho imirimo itandukanye: gusana urugo, kubaka ibiraro by'amatungo, kuboha ibitebo, imitiba n'ibindi. Umuhungu umaze kuba ingimbi yoherezwaga mu itorero aho yitorezaga indangagaciro na kirazira by'umuco nyarwanda. Abanyarwanda baravuga ngo: "Agahugu katagira umuco karacika". Bigishwaga kandi kuba intyoza mu kuvugira mu ruhame, kwivuga no gukesha igitaramo. Batozwaga kutaba ibifura kugira ngo bazage babasha kwihagararaho imbere y'abashaka kubacyocyora ngo bagaragaze ko babarusha kuba intwari.

Uburyo bwo gukosora icyandikwa

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze gukora icyandikwa umwarimu arabakosora. Ikosora rishobora gukorwa n'umwarimu ku giti ke akosora buri munyeshuri wese cyangwa rigakorwa n'abanyeshuri ubwabo, umwarimu akagenzura ko batibera kuko intego y'icyandikwa atari imitego ituma bakora amakosa menshi. Kwikosora kw'abanyeshuri bizafasha buri wese kwivumburira cyangwa kwitahurira ikosa bikamufasha kutazongera kurikora ukundi.

Nyuma yo gukosora umwarimu yandika icyandikwa cyose ku kibaho uko bikwiye haba hari uwakoreye ku kibaho, ikosora rigakorerwa ku cyandikwa ke. Hanyuma abanyeshuri bagakosora mu makaye yabo umwarimu na we akagenzura ko bakosora. Iyo abanyeshuri bari bwikosore, ikosora rihita rikorerwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakagenda bashyira utumenyetso ku makosa bakoze.

Abanyeshuri kandi bashobora guhinduranya impapuro umwe agakosora mugenzi we.

I.5.3. Ibaruwa mbonezamubano

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro 26)

Isomo rya munani: Ibaruwa mbonezamubano

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba arashobora: - Gusesengura ibaruwa mbonezamubano agaragaza ibice byayo. - Kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranya n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku mabwiriza y'imyandikire.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma igika cy'umwandiko gikurikira maze akababazaho ibibazo biganisha ku ibaruwa.

Urugero rw'igika:

By'umwihariko, kubera impungenge baterwa n'ibiyobyabwenge bishobora no kwadukira amashuri yisumbuye. Ababyeyi ntibahwema gushishikariza abana babo kwamagana ababashora mu biyobyabwenge binyuranye ndetse no kubibutsa ingaruka zabyo ku buzima bwabo bw'ejo hazaza. Rimwe na rimwe ababyeyi bandikira abana babo amabaruwa babasaba kwirinda ibiyobyabwenge.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

a) Ni ubuhe buryo ababyeyi bakoresha kugira ngo bakangurire abana babo kwirinda ibiyobyabwenge?

Ababyeyi bakoresha uburyo bwo kwandikira abana babo amabaruwa.

b) Amabaruwa ababyeyi bandikira abana babo ni bwoko ki?

Ni ibaruwa ya gicuti cyangwa ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

Umwarimu araboneraho kubwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga ibaruwa ya gicuti cyangwa ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

2. Uko isomo ritangwa

Umwarimu arasaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda atandukanye, gusoma umwandiko uri mu bitabo byabo no kuwitegereza maze abasabe gutahura inshoza y'ibaruwa mbonezamubano n'ibice biyigize.

Umwarimu arabagenera igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Igihe nikirangira arasaba itsinda rimwe kumurika ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bakurikire kugira ngo baze gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda ryamuritse.

Umwarimu yandika ku kibaho ibyanogejwe, abanyeshuri na bo bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibyo banogeje:

a) Inshoza y'ibaruwa mbonezamubano

Ibaruwa **mbonezamubano** bakunze kwita ibaruwa isanzwe cyangwa ya gicuti, ni ibaruwa umuntu yandikira umubyeyi, umuvandimwe we, inshuti … agamije kumubwira cyangwa kumubaza amakuru. Uwandika ibaruwa abwira uwo yandikira nkaho bari kumwe, ibyo yakamubwiye akabyandika ku rupapuro. Kuko urupapuro ruba ari ruto, umuntu wandika ibaruwa agomba kuvuga iby'ingenzi, nta kurondogora.

b) Ibice by'ibaruwa mbonezamubano

Ibaruwa **mbonezamubano** igomba kugaragaza ibice bikurikira:

- **Aderesi y'uwanditse:** Amazina y'uwanditse n'aho abarizwa.
- **Ahantu yandikiwe n'itariki:** Uwandika agaragaza aho yanditse ari n'itariki yandikiyeho.
- **Uwandikiwe:** Uwandika agaragaza isano afitanye n'uwandikiwe.
- **Indamutso:** Uwandika asuhuza uwo yandikiye.
- **Ubutumwa nyirizina bw'ibaruwa:** uwandika agaragaza ibyo ashaka kugeza k'uwandikiwe
- **Umusozo:** Ugaragaramo gusezera n'intashyo.
- **Izina ry'uwanditse n'umukono we:** Uwanditse ibaruwa mbonezamubano asoza yandika amazina ye agashyiraho n'umukono.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo nk'umukoro buri wese azakora ku giti ke maze akazawukosora mu isomo rizakurikiraho ku wundi munsi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo byayo:

Andika ibaruwa mbonezamubano uyandikire umuntu wihitiyemo mu bavandimwe cyangwa inshuti.

Umwarimu azareba ko buri munyeshuri yanditse ibaruwa mbonezamubano yujuje ibisabwa, atange ubufasha aho biri ngombwa.

I.5.4. Ihangamwandiko

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro 27)

Isomo rya kenda: Ihangamwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Kugaragaza imbata y'umwandiko ntekerezo - Guhanga umwandiko ntekerezo
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranya n'izindi nyandiko

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu arabanza akosore umukoro yahaye abanyeshuri wo kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

Nyuma yo gukosora umukoro, umwarimu arasaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza umwandiko "**Akamaro k'itorero**" ababazeho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo:

a) Umwandiko "Akamaro k'itorero" ufite ibika bingahe?

Ufite ibika bitanu

b) Igika cya mbere gifite imirongo ingahe?

Igika cya mbere gifite imirongo itatu

Umwarimu araboneraho abwire abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga uburyo bahanga umwandiko ntekerezo.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora mu matsinda, akabasaba gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa

*Ongera usome neza umwandiko "**Akamaro k'itorero**", witegereze imiterere yawo, maze utahure ubwoko bwawo hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi bwimbitse utahure inshoza, uturango, n'uburyo bwo guhanga bene uwo mwandiko.*

Abasaba kandi guhanga bene uwo mwandiko. Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya amatsinda abiri akamurikira abandi ibyo yakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo itsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibyanogejwe byakwandikwa:

a) Inshoza y'umwandiko ntekerezo

Umwandiko ntekerezo ni umwandiko muhimbano akenshi uvuga ibintu bisanzwe mu buzima. Uwandika umwandiko ntekerezo akenshi ahera ku byo abona, ku byo yumva cyangwa atekereza ko byabaho akabyandika ku buryo uzabisoma agira icyo yiyunguraho mu bumenyi. Umwandiko ntekerezo bawita nanone "umwandiko usanzwe". Witwa umwandiko usanzwe mu rwego rwo kuwutandukanya n'indi myandiko y'ubuvanganzo nk'inkuru, ibitekerezo, imivugo n'iyindi.

Imyandiko ntekerezo isa nk'imenyesha amakuru y'ibiriho maze usoma akaba yabifata nk'ukuri cyangwa akabihakana. Nta minozanganzo ikunze kubamo. Iyo usomye uyu mwandiko "**Akamaro k'itorero**" usanga umwanditsi yarashakaga kuduha amakuru. Ni umwandiko utubwira akamaro k'itorero, ibyigirwagamo n'uko twagereranya itorero rya kera n'iry'ubu. Ni umwandiko usanzwe rero. Mu yandi magambo ni umwandiko ntekerezo.

b) Imbata y'umwandiko ntekerezo

Umwandiko ntekerezo ugira ibice bine ari byo **umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo**.

Umutwe

Umutwe ugaragaza mu magambo make cyane ibyo umwandiko ugiye kuvugaho. Dore ibiranga umutwe w'umwandiko.

- Umutwe w'umwandiko ugomba kuba witaruye gato ibindi bice by'umwandiko bisigaye.
- Umutwe w'umwandiko ushobora kwandikwa mu nyuguti nkuru.
- Umutwe w'umwandiko ushobora gucibwaho umurongo
- Biba byiza cyane iyo umutwe ubaye mugufi. Ni ukuvuga ko uba wanditse mu murongo umwe cyangwa ibiri. Iyo irenze ishobora kwitiranywa n'igika gitangira umwandiko.

Intangiriro

Intangiriro ni igika ukora ihangamwandiko yerekanamo muri make ibigiye kuvugwaho ariko mu buryo bwo gutera amatsiko. Iki gice gitangira kivuga ku nsanganyamatsiko mu buryo busanzwe kikaba gishobora no gusozwa n'ikibazo.

Igihimba

Igihimba ni igice kigizwe n'ibika bigenda bisobanura ingingo ku ngingo mu zo umwandiko wubakiyeho mu buryo burambuye. Igitekerezo kimwe gihereza ikindi mu gika gikurikiyeho, bityobityo. Uhanga umwandiko agomba kwita ku magambo ahuza ibika ku buryo wumva ibitekerezo bifite uruhererekane.

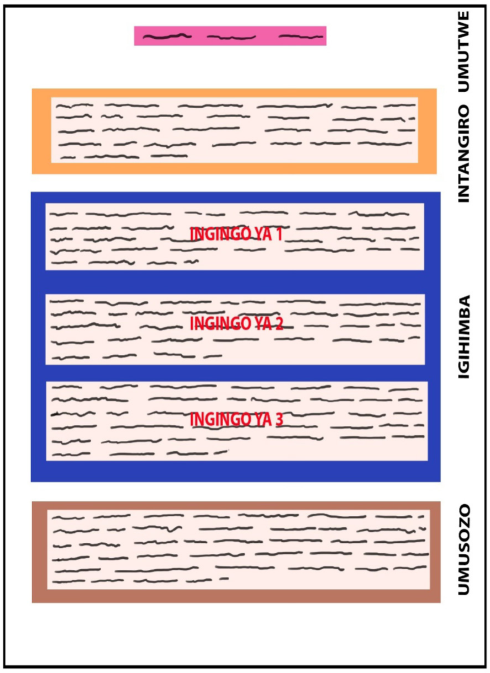
Umusozo

Umusozo ni igika cya nyuma cy'umwandiko. Iki gice kigaragaramo inshamake ku byavuzwe ndetse n'ingamba zijyanye n'uko uhanga umwandiko abibona. Muri iki gice ni ho uwandika agaragazamo umwanzuro ku nsanganyamatsiko n'uruhande abogamiyeho.

c) Ibiranga umwandiko ntekerezo

Umwandiko ntekerezo urangwa n'ibi bikurikira:

- Kurambura ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe
- Ibice bine ari byo: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.



d) Intambwe z'ingenzi zo guhimba umwandiko ntekerezo

- Gutekereza ku nsanganyamatsiko no kuyisobanukirwa neza.
- Gutekereza no kwandika ku ruhande ibitekerezo ku ngingo nkuru uri buvugeho
- Gutunganya ibitekerezo byatanzwe ku nsanganyamatsiko (gusoma ibyo wanditse ukareba ko hari ibyo waba washyizemo bitari ngombwa cyangwa se ko hari ibyo waba wibagiwe byari ngombwa.
- Kwandukura ibyo wanditse ku rupapuro mu buryo bufite isuku wita no ku mabwiriza y'imyandikire n'igenabika.

3. Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda ya babiribabiri, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

84

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

a) Garagaza ibiranga umwandiko ntekerezo.

Umwandiko ntekerezo urangwa:

- Kurambura ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe
  Ibice bine ari byo: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.

b) Tandukanya umwandiko ntekerezo n'ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

Umwandiko ntekerezo urangwa no kurambura ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko yatanzwe mu gihe ibaruwa mbonezamubano yo itangwamo ubutumwa ku bantu baziranye. Umwandiko ntekerezo ugira ibice bine ari byo: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo naho ibaruwa ikagira ibi bice: aderesi y'uwanditse, ahantu yandikiwe n'itariki, uwandikiwe, indamutso, ubutumwa nyirizina bw'ibaruwa, umusozo, izina ry'uwanditse n'umukono we.

I.5. 5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro 30.)

Mbere yo gufatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora inshamake y'umutwe no gutanga isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere, umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwitozo wo gusuzuma ubushobozi ngiro bwabo. Uyu mwitozo awubaha nk'umukoro ukazakosorwa mbere yo gutanga isuzuma.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n' uko wakosorwa:

1. **Andika ibaruwa mbonezamubano wubahiriza ibiyiranga ndetse n'amabwiriza yemewe y'imyandikire, uyandikire umwe mu bantu bo mu muryango wawe hanyuma uzayige reranye n'aya bagenzi bawe mu matsinda muyajore mureba ko yubahirije ibisabwa.**

Umwarimu azareba ko buri munyeshuri yanditse ibaruwa yubahiriza amabwiriza yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda n'uturango tw'ibaruwa mbonezamubano, akurikirane uko bayagereranya bayasesengura mu matsinda hanyuma abunganire aho biri ngombwa.

2.a) Hanga umwandiko ntekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: "Uruhare rwange mu guteza imbere uburezi n'uburere". Umwandiko wawe ugomba kuba wubahirije amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda n'uturango tw'umwandiko ntekerezo.

Umwarimu azareba ko umunyeshuri yahanze umwandiko wujuje ibisabwa byose.

b) Sesengura kandi ujore umwandiko mugenzi wawe yahanze ureba niba wubahirije uturango tw'umwandiko ntekerezo kandi niba wanditse wubahirije amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.

Umwarimu azareba ko buri munyeshuri yahanze umwandiko yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda n'uturango tw'umwandiko ntekerezo, akurikirane uko buri munyeshuri yagiye anenga cyangwa ashima ibyo mugenzi we yakoze abafashe kugera ku mwanzuro uhamye.

I.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa mbere

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bituma basobanukirwa iby'ingenzi bikubiye mu mutwe wa mbere bityo bikabafasha gukora inshamake.

Urugero rw'inshamake bakora:

- Muri uyu mutwe, twasesenguye umwandiko uvuga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'**uburezi n'uburere**. Twabonye akamaro k'umuryango n'ak'itorero mu gihe cya kera no kuri ubu. Dushimangira indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda zirimo : gukunda igihugu, kugira ubutwari, kugira ikinyabupfura, kubana neza na bagenzi bacu, kuvugisha ukuri, kutarakazwa n'ubusa…
- Twabonye kandi ingingo zijyanye n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda ku nyajwi, inyerera, ingombajwi n'ibihekane, ikata n'itakara ry'inyajwi, amagambo afatana n'adafatana, amazina bwite, imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo n'inyuguti nkuru.
- Twabonye nanone ibice by'ibaruwa mbonezamubano n'uko yandikwa.
- Hanyuma tubona imbata y'umwandiko ntekerezo n'uko bawuhanga.

I. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 30)

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma risoza umutwe wa mbere
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo.
- Ubushobozi bwo gukoresha neza amagambo yungutse mu nteruro.
- Ubushobozi bwo kwandika yubahiriza amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.
- Ubushobozi bwo kwandika ibaruwa mbonezamubano no guhanga umwandiko ntekerezo.

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo. Iyo barangije kurikora buri wese aramukosora akareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. **Mugabo yakiriwe ate akigera mu muryango wo kwa nyirasenge? Sobanura impamvu yakiriwe muri ubwo buryo.**

Yakiriwe ku buryo bushimishije, ndetse babyara be bamuha n'amazi ashyushye yo gukaraba intoki mbere yo gufata amafunguro. Impamvu ni uko babyara be bari baratojwe uburere bwiza mu muryango ndetse no ku ishuri.

2. **Ni iyihe mpamvu nyamukuru y'uruzinduko rwa Mugabo kwa nyirasenge?**

Kubatumira mu birori byo gutaha impamyabushobozi ya kaminuza no kwerekana umugeni mu muryango ndetse no gutira babyara be ngo bazaze kumufasha imirimo muri ibyo birori.

3. **Garagaza imwe mu migenzo myiza y'umuco nyarwanda igaragara muri uyu mwandiko usobanure n'abo igaragaraho.**

- **Gusurana:** bigaragara kuri Mugabo wasuye kwa nyirasenge, na nyirasenge n'umugabo we basuye inshuti yabo.
- **Kujya gutumirana mu birori:** bigaragara kuri Mugabo ajya gutumira kwa nyirasenge.

- **Gusaba no kumenyesha abazagufasha imirimo hakiri kare:** bigaragara kuri Mugabo gusaba babyara be ngo bazamufashe imirimo mu birori bye.
- **Kwakira abashyitsi no kubazimanira:** bigaragara kuri babyara be.
- **Kuganiriza abashyitsi no kwakira ikifuzo cy'abakugana:** bigaragara kuri nyirasenge wa Mugabo.
- **Guha rugari abakeneye kuganira bakaganira:** bigaragara ku mugabo wa nyirasenge wiheje agaha umwanya Mugabo na nyirasenge bakaganira.
- **Gusezera no guherekerekeza abashyitsi:** bigaragara kuri Mugabo watashye abanje gusezera hanyuma kwa nyirasenge na bo bakamuherekeza.

4. **Gereranya ibivugwa muri uyu mwandiko n'ubuzima busanzwe bwa buri munsi.**

Ibivugwa muri uyu mwandiko bihura n'ibyo dukora mu muzima bwa buri munsi. Urugero nko gutumirana mu birori, gusaba no kumenyesha abazagufasha imirimo hakiri kare, kwakira abashyitsi no kubazimanira, kuganiriza abashyitsi no gutega amatwi ibyifuzo by'abakugana, guha rugari abakeneye kuganira utabarogoye, gusezera no guherekeza abashyitsi. Ibi byose bikaba ari umuco mwiza ugaragaza umuntu wahawe uburezi n'uburere.

II. Inyunguramagambo

1. **Tanga ibisobanuro by'amagambo akurikira ukurikije uko yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko.**

a) **Ingorabahizi:** Ibintu bikomeye cyane, biruhije.

b) **Nta yindi ntumwa:** Gahunda ni iyo tuvuganye.

c) **Umwisengeneza:** Umwana wa musaza wawe.

d) **Twabukereye:** Twiteguye, twabyambariye.

e) **Uduca mu rihumye:** Uhengera tutamureba akaduhemukira.

2. **Koresha aya magambo mu nteruro wihimbiye.**

a) **Indangagaciro:** Buri munyarwanda wese akwiye kurangwa n' **indangagaciro** z' umuco nyarwanda.

b) **Akaducucura:** Nimugenda mwibuke gukinga neza hatagira umujura winjira mu nzu **akaducucura**.

c) **Kurenza umuntu irembo:** Reka mbanze ndenze irembo uyu mushyitsi wansuye mbone kuza tuganire.

3. Shaka mu mwandiko imbusane z'aya magambo.

a) Umusangwa ≠ **umushyitsi**

b) Akazuba ≠ **akavura**

III. Imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda

Kosora interuro zikurikira ukurikije imyandikire yemewe y'ikinyarwanda.

a) Kuba kwisi n'ukwihangana.

Kuba ku isi ni ukwihangana.

b) Ntamuntu numwe ushobora kumva ububabare bwabandi badahuje ikibazo.

Nta muntu n'umwe ushobora kumva ububabare bw'abandi badahuje ikibazo.

c) Habaho abantu b'inyanga mugayo bakunda kwitangira imbabare.

Habaho abantu b'inyangamugayo bakunda kwitangira imbabare.

d) Yarangije kwiga mumwaka w'2015

Yarangije kwiga mu mwaka wa 2015.

e) Yohani Kayiranga yambwiye ko Urwanda n'Uburundi ari ibihugu byaboneye ubwigenge icyariwe.

Yohani Kayiranga yambwiye ko u Rwanda n'u Burundi ari ibihugu byaboneye ubwigenge icyarimwe.

f) Mbere y'ubwigenge, igihugu cya Belgique ni kimwe mu byakoronije Urwanda.

Mbere y'ubwigenge, igihugu cy'u Bubirigi (Belgique) ni kimwe mu byakoronije u Rwanda.

IV. Ihangamwandiko

1. **Andikira mugenzi wawe mwigana ibaruwa mbonezamubano umubaza amakuru ye unamumenyesha igihe utegan-ya kumusura. Ibaruwa yawe igomba kubahiriza imbata y'ibaruwa mbonezamubano n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.**

Umwarimu azareba ko buri munyeshuri yanditse ibaruwa yubahiriza amabwiriza yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda n'uturango tw'ibaruwa mbonezamubano, akurikirane uko bayagereranya bayasesengura mu matsinda hanyuma abunganire aho biri ngombwa.

2. **Hanga umwandiko ntekerezo utarengeje amagambo ijana na mirongo itanu ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: "Uburezi bufite ireme, inkingi y'iterambere". Umwandiko wawe ugomba kuba wubahirije uturango tw'umwandiko ntekerezo n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.**

Umwarimu areba ko buri munyeshuri yahanze umwandiko yubahiriza uturango tw'umwandiko ntekerezo n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.

I.8.Ibikorwa by'inyongera

I.8.1 Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi

a) Shushanya imbata y'umwandiko ugaragaza ibice byawo byose.

Umwarimu areba uko umunyeshuri yagaragaraje imbata y'umwandiko abatabikoze neza akabafasha kubinonosora.

b) Tanga ibice bigize ibaruwa mbonezamubano

Umwarimu areba uko umunyeshuri yatanze ibice byose bigize ibaruwa mbonezamubano.

I.8.2. Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi

a) Hanga umwandiko kuri iyi nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: Uburere buruta ubuvuke. Ubahiriza imbata y'umwandiko n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda.

Umwarimu areba uburyo abanyeshuri bahanze imyandiko akabafasha kuyinonosora.

b) Kosora inyandiko ikurikira uyandika neza ukurikije uko bi genwa n'amabwiriza y'imyandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda:

umwana warezwe neza agakurira mu muco nyarwanda agendana ishema akarangwa numurava mubyo akora. Siibyo gusa; ahubwo usanga arangwa n'umuco mwizawo kumvira abamukuriye cyane cyane mugihe bamuyobora munzira nziza ijyanye na umuco wa bo.

Iyo ari mwishuri nta pfa gufata ijambo mukajagari; ahubwo akurikiza gahunda ivugako hagomba kuvuga umwe umwe. Umuntu we se rero akwiye kurangwa n'ikinya bupfura mubyo akora byose n'aho arihose.

Umwana warezwe neza agakurira mu muco nyarwanda agendana ishema akarangwa n'umurava mu byo akora. Si ibyo gusa; ahubwo usanga arangwa n'umuco mwiza wo kumvira abamukuriye cyanecyane mu gihe bamuyobora mu nzira nziza ijyanye n'umuco wabo. Iyo ari mu ishuri ntapfa gufata ijambo mu kajagari; ahubwo akurikiza gahunda ivuga ko hagomba kuvuga umwumwe. Umuntu wese rero akwiye kurangwa n'ikinyabupfura mu byo akora byose n'aho ari hose.

I.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera

1. **Tandukanya ibaruwa mbonezamubano n'umwandiko ntekerezo**

   - Ibaruwa mbonezamubano iba ikubiyemo ubutumwa bugenewe umuntu runaka uzwi mu gihe umwandiko ntekerezo urambura ibitekerezo ku ngingo runaka nta muntu wihariye bigenewe.
   - Ibaruwa mbonezamubano igira ibi bice: aderesi y'uwanditse, ahantu yandikiwe n'itariki, uwandikiwe, indamutso, ubutumwa nyirizina, ib, umusozo, izina ry'uwanditse n'umukono we. Mu gihe umwandiko ntekerezo ugira ibice bine ari byo: umutwe, intangiriro, igihimba n'umusozo.

2. **Tahura ahakoreshejwe imyandikire y'ikata n'itakara ry'inyajwi, amagambo afatana n'adafatana, amazina bwite, imikoreshereze y'utwatuzo n'inyuguti nkuru muri iki gice cy'umwandiko gikurikira:**

Mu Rwanda rwo hambere, Abanyarwanda bari bazi gutoza abana babo uburere bukwiye umuntu nyamuntu. Ibyo byakorwaga bakiri bato cyane kuko "Igiti kigororwa kikiri gito."

Abakobwa batozwaga uburere mu buryo butandukanye n'ubwo abahungu batozwagamo.

Umwana w'umukobwa yatozwaga na nyina, akamwigisha imirimo yo mu rugo, akamwigisha ibijyanye no gutunganya gahunda z'urugo. Iyo umukobwa yamaraga kuba umwangavu bamutozaga kujya asanga ab'urungano rwe mu rubohero bakitoza gukora imirimo y'amaboko ibagenewe irimo: kuboha ibikoresho bitandukanye nk'ibiseke, ibirago, inkangara, gukora imitako n'ibindi.

Bigishwaga kugira ibanga, kubaha, gufata abagabo neza, kwakira abashyitsi, kubana neza n'abandi no gufatanya na bo. Ibyo byabateguraga kuzavamo abagore babereye ingo zabo.

3. **Hanga umwandiko ntekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko zikurikira:**

- Uburezi n'uburere ni ishingiro rya byose.
- Tumenye ibishobora kuzamura imitsindire mu kigo cyacu.

I.9. Amakuru y'inyongera

a. Izindi ngingo z'amabwiriza y'imyandikire y'Ikinyarwanda

1. **Ibimenyetso by'amasaku n'ubutinde**

Mu myandikire ya gihaânga (mu mashuri no mu nyandiko z'ubushakashatsi) amasaku agaragazwa n'agasharu ndyomoso (^) kameze nk'agatemeri ku masaku nyejuru; ku masaku nyesi nta kimenyetso bakoresha keretse mu nyandiko nyejwi ni ho bakoresha akarongo kaberamiye ibumoso hejuru y'inyajwi.

Ingero : Umusôre, umugabo

Umusore [ùmûsôrè], [ùmùgàbò]

Ubutinde bugaragazwa n'inyajwi ebyiri zisa zikurikiranye ku migemo miremire.

Ingero : Gat**eê**ra, Guh**aa**ha

2. **Imyandikire y'amasaku n'ubutinde**

Haseguriwe ibivugwa mu ngingo ya 3, mu myandikire isanzwe, amasaku n'ubutinde byandikwa ku magambo atandukanywa n'amasaku cyangwa ubutinde ku buryo ashobora guteza urujijo cyangwa gusomwa nabi iyo bitagaragajwe.

Ingero:

Gutaka: gut**a**ka (ububabare) ≠ gut**aa**ka (inzu)

Umusambi: umus**aâ**mbi (igisiga) ≠ **u**mus**aa**mbi (bicaraho)

3. Ibimenyetso byihariye

Ibindi bimenyetso byihariye bikoreshwa mu ikoranabuhanga no mu bundi bumenyi bwihariye byandikwa nk'uko bisanzwe bikoreshwa muri ubwo bumenyi.

Ingero:

- kinyarwanda@yahoo.com (mu ikoranabuhanga);
- imyandikire@ac.rw (mu ikoranabuhanga);
- Kanda # wandike ubutumwa (mu ikoranabuhanga);
- *-dimi yabyaye -rimi mu Kinyarwanda (mu iyigandimi).

B. Imbata y'ibaruwa y'ubutegetsi

1 Aderesi y'uwandika

2. Ahantu n'itariki

3. Urwego rw'ubuyobozi rw'uwandikiwe mu magambo arambuye. (Bwana Umuyobozi w'Akarere ka Gasabo.)

4. Binyujijwe

5. Impamvu

6.Urwego rw'ubuyobozi rw'uwandikiwe mu mpine (Bwana Muyobozi,)

7. a)Intangiriro y'ibaruwa

7. b)Igihimba k'ibaruwa

7. c) Umusozo w'ibaruwa:

8. Amazina

n'umukono by'uwandika

9. Bimenyeshejwe

C. Andi moko y'imyandiko ahuje imbata n'umwandiko ntekerezo

Ugiye kureba ubwoko bw'imyandiko wasangamo imyandiko y'ubuvanganzo n'imyandiko buhangwa. Amoko y'imyandiko agiye kuvugwa aha ni amoko y'imyandiko buhangwa. Muri ayo moko twavuga:

Umwandiko mbarankuru

Ni umwandiko wivugira ibyabaye, uko byagenze, n'aho byabereye gusa, utitaye ku gusesengura impamvu zabiteye n'ingaruka zabyo, kandi ari ntacyo uhinduye ku byo uvuga. Umubarankuru yivugira inkuru z'ibyo yabayemo cyangwa yiboneye ubwe akabirondorera abandi. Umubarankuru ubaze inkuru z'umunsi we wa mbere agera ku ishuri, umwandiko yaba akoze waba mbaramakuru.

Umwandiko mvugamateka

Ni umwandiko wibanda ku gukurikiranya neza ibyabaye mu gihe cyashize, ugambiriye kubimenyesha abatarabibonye cyangwa kwibutsa ababibonye ariko batakibyibuka. Wibanda rero ku kubikurikiranya neza mu gihe, ukavuga ababigizemo uruhare, icyabiteye n'ingaruka byagize. Bene iyi myandiko yiganzamo amateka y'umuntu wabaye ikirangirire, mbese ivuga ubuzima n'ibikorwa by'indashyikirwa bene aba bantu baba baragize. Nk'umwandiko wavuga ibigwi n'imibereho ya Mandela wo muri Afurika y'Epfo waba ari umwandiko mvugamateka.

Umwandiko nsesengurabumenyi

Ni umwandiko ugambiriye kwigisha no gutanga ubumenyi. Wibanda ku mibare, ugaharanira gutanga ibisobanuro nyurabwenge uhereye ku bipimo n'ibigereranyo by'imibare. Bene iyi myandiko uzasanga ari ya yindi ivuga nk'imiterere ya sida, uko ihagaze mu bihugu bigikennye, ingano y'abantu imaze guhitana n'ingamba zo kuyihashya cyangwa se ari ya yindi igaragaza ibipimo by'aho ubukene bugeze burwanywa, ibikorwa by'iterambere byateguriwe abagikennye n'ingamba zo guca burundu ubwo bukene.

Umwandiko mvugamiterere

Ni umwandiko uvuga imiterere y'ikintu, ukaba ugambiriye gutanga ishusho yacyo. Nyiri ugukora uwo mwandiko yivugira ibintu uko abibona. Ashobora kuvuga ibyiza aho abandi babona ibibi, cyangwa akabona ko icyo abandi bita kiza kuri we ari inenge.

Nta wamubaza kwisobanura ku gitekerezo ke. Bene iyi myandiko ikunze gukoresha amagambo agereranya n'arata ibintu hibandwa cyanecyane ku mikoreshereze y'imfutuzi.

96

UMUTWE WA 2
UMUCO NYARWANDA

II.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe

- kurondora ingeri z' ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda no gusesengura imyandiko ya zimwe muri zo ugaragaza ingingo z' ingenzi zikubiyemo.
- Guhanga yigana zimwe mu ngeri z' ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda.

II.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

- imyandiko inyuranye ivuga ku mateka.
- Gusoma no kwandika neza ururimi rw'Ikinyarwanda.

II.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo	Aho igaragara muri uyu mutwe
Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye	Ku mashusho y'imyandiko yose yo muri uyu mutwe harimo ibitsina byombi. Umwarimu yita ku bitsina byombi. Mu byivugo abakobwa n' abahungu bose barivuga
Uburezi budaheza	Amashusho agaragaza abafite ubumuga. Umwarimu iyo yigisha yita ku bafite ibibazo byihariye.
Umuco w' amahoro	-Mu mwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" aho umwami yahakaga abantu akabaha akazi ndetse bagahinduka n' abatoni. -Mu rwenya na ho haragaragaramo umuco w' amahoro.
Kubungabunga ibidukikije.	Mu mwandiko w' isuzuma ku kibazo kivuga uko twarwanya inzara.

II.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

Urugero rw'igikorwa n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :

Iyo witegereje imibereho y'Abanyarwanda ba kera usanga ibyabayeho kera baragendaga babyibukiranya bate ?

Babinyuzaga mu ngeri zinyuranye z'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo: insigamigani, imigani (imigufi n'imiremire), ibisakuzo, ibyivugo, urwenya na byendagusetsa n'ibindi.

II.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kabiri n' igihe yagenewe

Umutwe wa kabiri: Umuco nyarwanda		**Umubare w'amasomo: 14**
Umwandiko: Kami ka muntu ni umutima we		
Isomo	**Intego rusange**	**Umubare w'amasomo**
Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko	Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo y'inyunguramagambo umunyeshuri atasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko	Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko	Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.	**Isomo 1**

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo	Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko zatanzwe no kuzunguranaho ibitekerezo.	**Isomo 1**
Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda		
Isomo rya gatanu: Inshoza na zimwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda	Gusobanura ubuvanga nzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda no kurondora zimwe mu ngeri zabwo.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatanda-tu: Insigamugani	Gutahura inshoza n'utu-rango by'insigamigani.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya karindwi: Imigani migufi	Gusesengura imigani migufi no kuyikoresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya munani: Ibisakuzo	Gutahura inshoza n'utu-rango by'ibisakuzo no kubisesengura.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kenda: Urwenya na byendaga-setsa	Gutahura inshoza n'utu-rango by' urwenya na byendagasetsa no guhanga urwenya na byendagasetsa.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya cumi: Ibyivugo by' amahomvu	- Gusesengura, guhanga ibyivugo by' amahomvu no kwivuga mu ruhame ashize amanga.	**Amasomo 2**
Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri		**Isomo 1**
Isuzuma risoza umutwe		**Amasomo 2**

II.5.1. Umwandiko: Kami ka muntu ni umutima we

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 34)

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza - Gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe neza ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko Kami ka muntu ni umutima we, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza amashusho ajyanye n'umwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" bagiye gusoma akayababazaho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza n'ibisubizo

a) Mwitegereje amashusho murabonaho iki?

Ishusho ya mbere turabonaho inzu ya kinyarwanda, umwami, umwamikazi utwite, n'abandi bantu.

Ishusho ya kabiri turabonaho umukecuru wicaye ku tebe ya kinyarwanda , umusaza uhagaze n'abana batatu b'abasore, umusaza asa n'ubagira inama.

b) Uretse umwami n' umwamikazi, abandi bantu bari ku ishusho ya mbere muratekereza ko baba bakora uwuhe mwuga?

Turatekereza ko baba ari abapfumu

c) Kuki uvuga ko ari abapfumu?

Ni uko bafite impinga n'ibindi bikoresho by' ubupfumu .

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira”

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko “Kami ka muntu ni umutima we”, ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinonosora bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw’ amagambo umunyeshuri adasobanukiwe neza n’ibisobanuro byayo:

a) **Umupfumu**: umuntu uragura

b) **Kugisha**: kwiherera k’umupfumu agashaka indagu.

c) **Kwera (imana)**: guhamya icyo umupfumu yatongereye kw’indagu.

d) **Kwarama:** gufata igihe cyo kuruhuka by’umugore ukuriwe cyane ategereje kubyara.

e) **Urwaho**: akanya ko gukora iki n’iki (guca/kubona urwaho: kuba ubonye akanya ko gukora iki n’iki.

f) **Gufumyamo**: kugenda ushinguye intambwe.

g) **Gukeza**: gusaba ubuhake.

h)**Kwikota**: kwikuba ahantu kenshi utahava.

i) **Kujumarirwa**: kuba uri aho usa n’uwumiwe.

j) **Gutona**: gukundwa cyangwa, kurebwa neza n’umuntu uguhatse cyangwa ugutegeka.

k) **B’irimenanda**: b’inshuti z’inkoramutima (akadasohoka).

l) **Gucumbira**: kugirira uruhare.

m) **Kunyagwa**: kwamburwa inka wari waragabiwe n’uguhatse.

3.Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, buri wese ku giti ke, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy’umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora imyitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

a) Uzuza kandi ukosore aho bishoboka izi nteruro ukoreshe-je amagambo akurikira dusanga mu mwandiko: kunyaga, gufumyamo, kwarama, gukeza, urwaho, ubyara.

- Baravuga ngo: «***Ntawukeza*** abami babiri.”
- Umujura aguciye ***urwaho*** yakwiba.
- Kera uwitwaraga nabi ibwami bashoboraga ***kumunyaga***
- Ubu ababyeyi bajya **kwarama** kwa muganga.
- Kariza yikanze abajura bamukurikiye maze **afumyamo** ariruka.

b) Tanga izindi nyito z’aya magambo zitakoreshejwe mu mwandiko

Kwera

- Kuba imyaka igejeje igihe k’isarurwa.
- Kurumbuka.
- Kuba mwinshi k’umusatsi kandi utitaweho.
- Kuba ikintu gishizeho umwanda igihe bacyoza cyangwa bakimesa.
- Kugira ibara risa n’amata.
- Kutagira inenge ku mutima cyangwa kutarangwaho icyaha iki n’iki.
- Gukora imihango yo kurangiza kwirabura by’abapfushije umuntu.
- Guhanga amenyo by’umwana.

Kugisha

- Kwimuka kw’inka zidafite ubwatsi zikajya kurishiriza aho buri.
- Ijambo ryo kubaha rivuga kuba mu butize by’igisabo cyangwa by’inkongoro.

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y’iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza neza ibibazo byawubajijweho.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy’umwarimu n’igitabo cy’umunyeshuri

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we"

b) Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku yihe nsanganyamatsiko?

Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku nsanganyamatsiko y' umuco nyarwanda.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira"

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we", usubize ibibazo byabajijwe.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu abafasha kubinonosora bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byo kumva umwandiko

1. **Iyi nkuru yabaye ku ngoma ya nde? Mu kihe kinyejana? Aho yabereye ubu ni mu kahe Karere k'u Rwanda? Mu yihe Ntara?**

Iyi nkuru yabaye ku ngoma y'umwami Mibambwe I Sekarongoro I Mutabazi I. Mu kinyejana cya 15. Aho yabereye ubu ni mu Karere ka Huye, Intara y'Amajyepfo.

2. **Muhangu yari muntu ki? Byamugendekeye bite kugira ngo ave mu Rwanda?**

Muhangu yari umwe mu bapfumu b'abatoni b'umwami. Ni uko aho yari yemeje ko umugore w'umwami azabyarira bitagenze neza yaguyeyo bituma bagenzi be bamurega ko ari we watumye apfa amwohereza kubyarira aho atereje, nuko agira ubwoba ko umwami yamugirira nabi, arahunga.

3. Abana ba Muhangu bazize ubusa. Ni byo cyangwa si byo? Sobanura.

Ni byo abana ba Muhangu bazize ubusa kubera ko hakosheje mukuru wabo wakubaganyije umugore bituma na barumuna be bose babizira baranyagwa. Hagombaga guhanwa nyiri icyaha kuko icyaha ari gatozi.

4. Murumva Muhangu yarashakaga kuvuga iki abwira abana be ko "kami ka muntu ari umutima we?"

Muhangu yashakaga kugira inama abana be yo kumvira umutima nama wabo, kuko ari wo mwami muto kandi iyo utabashije kuwumvira ngo ukore ibikwiye, na wa mwami uhatsweho mudashobokana.

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe. - Gutahura tumwe mu turango tw' umuco nyarwanda.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu, n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo n'indi myandiko ivuga ku muco nyarwanda.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

a) Kuki abandi bapfumu bagiriraga Muhangu ishyari

Ni uko Muhangu yabarushaga ubutoni kwa Mibambwe.

b) Uretse kuragura hari indi mirimo yashoboraga gutuma uto-na ibwami?

Yego. Nko kuba ingabo, guhiga, ubwiru...

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira"

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we", usubize ibibazo bikurikira.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa:

1. **Garagaza ingingo z'amateka n'ingingo ndangamuco ziri muri uyu mwandiko.**

Ingingo z'amateka:

- Muri uyu mwandiko haravugwamo umwami Mibambwe I Sekarongoro I Mutabazi I.
- Haravugwamo kandi tumwe mu turere twa kera nk'Imvejuru, Cyambwe, Bitagata n'utundi.

Ingingo ndangamuco:

- Kuragura.
- Ubumuntu n'ubuntu.
- Kujya inama.
- Kunga ubumwe.
- Gukunda umurimo.
- Kwanga umugayo.

2. **Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziri mu mwandiko.**

Ingingo z'ingenzi:

- Igihe n'ingoma umugani « Kami ka muntu ni umutima we » wadukiyeho.
- Uko Muhangu yari afashwe ibwami n'icyo yakoraga.
- Umwami ategeka abapfumu be kugisha ngo bereze aho umugore we azabyarira.
- Umwami afata ikemezo cyo kohereza umugore we kubyarira aho Muhangu yereje.
- Muka mibambwe apfa maze abapfumu bakabona urwaho rwo kurega mugenzi wabo Muhangu ko ari we azize.

- Inkuru igera kuri Muhangu iwe mu Mvejuru agafata ikemezo cyo gutorokera i Burundi we n'umuryango we.
- Muhangu agira abana be inama y'uko bagomba kwitwara ibwami.
- Urupfu rwa Muhangu n'inyagwa ry'abana be

3. Gereranye ibivugwa mu mwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we"n'ubuzima bwa bw'aho utuye.

Umwarimu areba niba umunyeshuri yahuje ibivugwa mu mwandiko n'ubuzima bw'aho atuye.

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutanga ibitekerezo mu bwubahane no kugaragaza ubushake bwo kungurana n'abandi ibitekerezo mu itsinda avugira mu ruhame ashize amanga.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku muco nyarwanda.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku nsanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko baheruka gusesengura kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu mwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo

Urugero rw'ibibazo n' ibisubizo byatangwa

a) Umwandiko « Kami ka muntu ni umutima we »uvugwamo iki?

Uvugwamo uko Muhangu yari yaratonnye ku mwami Mibambwe,ariko akaza kuragura ibitari ukuri binyuranye n' ibyo abandi bapfumu baraguye bigatuma acika agahungira i Burundi.

b) Muhangu acira abana be uyu mugani yari afite izihe mpungenge.

Yari afite impungenge ko abana be ntacyo bazimarira

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira"

Igikorwa

Mwungurane ibitekerezo kuri iyi ngingo: Akamaro ko kwiga ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda muri iki gihe.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyo bunguranyeho ibitekerezo mu matsinda yabo, bafatanya n' umwarimu maze bagatanga umwanzuro ku nsanganyamatsiko bunguranyeho ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw' insanganyamatsiko n' urugero rw' umwanzuro:

Akamaro ko kwiga ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda muri iki gihe.

Ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda butuma tumenya amateka n' uturango tw' umuco nyarwanda. Butuma na none turuhuka mu mutwe ,tugasabana n' abandi. Habamo n' inyigisho zinyuranye nko gukosora, gucyaha, kwigisha n' ibindi.

II.5.2. Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 37)

Isomo rya gatanu: Inshoza y'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda zimwe mu ngeri zabwo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: -Gusobanura ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda -Kurondora zimwe mu ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyemvuga bwo muri rubanda.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu , igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo n'izindi nyandiko zirimo ingeri z' ubuvanganzo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gusoma umwandiko "Abanyarwanda bimaraga ubute bari mu mirimo " maze akababazaho ibibazo bibinjiza mu isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa

a) Indirimbo abahigi baririmbaga bazitaga bate?

Indirimbo abahigi baririmbaga bazitaga amahigi.

b) Mu gitaramo abagabo bakoraga iki?

Mu gitaramo abagabo barivugaga.

c) Mu muhuro abakobwa babigenzaga bate?

Mu muhuro abakobwa bahozaga umukobwa ugiye gushinga urwe.

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri ko ibyo abanyarwanda bakoraga byari mu buvanganzo maze agaheraho akababwira ko bagiye kwiga ubuvanganzo nyarwanda.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko ukurikira maze usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.

Ibibazo:

a) Amasare, amavumvu, ibihozo n'amagorane ni ubuvanganzo bwaribugenewe ba nde?

b) Kora ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza, amoko n'ingeri by'ubuvanganzo.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakwifasisha kugira ngo babashe kubikora neza.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

I. Intangiriro

Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda ni igice cy'ururimi kiga uruhurirane rw'abahanzi nyarwanda, ibihangano byabo ndetse n'uburyo bwabo bwo

guhanga. Bukubiyemo ibyiciro bibiri bikuru: **ubuvanganzo nyarwanda nyemvugo n'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda nyandiko.**

Ubuvanganzo nyarwanda nyemvugo bugabanyijemo ibice bibiri ari byo: **ubuvanganzo nyarwanda bwo muri rubanda n'ubuvangazo nyarwanda nyabami (bw'ubutegetsi).** Muri iki gitabo turibanda ku buvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda.

II. Inshoza y'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda

Ni ibyahimbwe n'abantu ba kera batazwi neza bakaba barahimbaga batandika, bakabifata mu mutwe. Ibyo bahimbaga babishyikirizaga ab'igihe cyabo bikabizihira mu bitaramo, bakagenda babiraga abo basize, bityobityo bakagenda babihererekanya mu mvugo. Ubu buvanganzo bwo muri rubanda bukubiyemo ibintu byinshi byari byarasakaye muri rubanda. Nta muntu bwitirirwaga ko yabuhimbye.

III. Ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda

Muri ubu buvanganzo hakubiyemo ingeri nyinshi. Zimwe wasangaga zihariwe n'itsinda runaka rikora umurimo umwe; muri zo twavuga: amasare, amahigi, amavumvu… Izindi wasangaga zihuriweho n'Abanyarwanda benshi ku buryo na n'ubu zigifite agaciro. Izo ngeri ni nk'insigamigani, imigani migufi, imigani miremire, ibisakuzo, urwenya na byendagusetsa, indirimbo, imbyino, ibihozo, amagorane n'ibindi.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda ya babiribabiri, gukora umwitozo uri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo:

Uhereye ku mwandiko "Abanyarwanda bimaraga ubute bari mu mirimo", sobanura ingeri z'ubuvanganzo zikurikira:

Amasare: indirimbo baririmbaga bari mu bwato.

Amavumvu: indirimbo baririmbaga bahakura kugira ngo inzuki zitabarya.

Amahigi: indirimbo baririmbaga bahiga

Imparamba: indirimbo baririmbaga bahinga.

Isomo rya gatadatu: Insigamugani

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura inshoza n'uturango by'insigamigani
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu , igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo n'izindi nyandiko zirimo insigamugani

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kongera gusoma umwumwe umwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" maze akabasomera mu ijwi riranguruye igika cya nyuma kigira giti:

Nuko rubanda babisamira hejuru ubwo, babona uwiyemeje icyo abandi bamuhinyuriraga, bati: "Nimumureke burya kami ka muntu ni umutima we"! Aho ni na ho kandi haturutse "**kwigira kami gato**" bivuga **kwigira ikigenge**. "Kami ka muntu" bivuga umutima nama.

Amaze gusoma icyo gika aheraho akababwira ko bagiye kwiga insigamigani

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Ongera usubire mu mwandiko wasomye "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" witegereza imiterere yawo, uko utangira, uko usoza, ibivugwamo maze utahure inshoza n'uturango by'ingeri y'insigamugani.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

110

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

a) Inshoza y'insigamigani

Insigamigani ni ibitekerezo bifatiye ku muntu wakoze ikintu iki n'iki cyangwa se ikintu cyabaye mu gihe runaka bigahinduka iciro ry'umugani n'ubu ugikoreshwa. Ishobora kuba kandi iyo mvugo ubwayo, uwo yakomotseho cyangwa icyo yakomotseho.

b) Uturango tw'insigamigani

Insigamigani itangira bavuga inkomoko y'uwo mugani, ikavuga ibyabayeho ku bantu bazwi kandi mu gihe kizwi, inyamaswa cyangwa ikintu byitiriwe. Insigamigani ivuga igitekerezo gifatika ku kintu cyakozwe cyangwa cyavuzwe n'umuntu bigahinduka iciro ry'umugani. Insigamigani kandi isozwa basobanura uwo mugani.

Insigamigani zirimo ingeri ebyiri: insigamigani nyirizina n'insigamigani nyitiriro.

Insigamigani nyirizina: ni iz'abantu bazwi neza amavu n'amajyo ku buryo abantu bemeye kwigana imigirire yabo mu mvugo ya buri gihe; bigahinduka inyigisho y'ihame.

Insigamigani nyitiriro: Ni ibindi rubanda baba baragenuriyeho bakabigira iciro ry'imigani ariko atari byo byabivuze cyangwa se byabikoze. Aha dusangamo nk'inyamaswa, inyoni…

Ingero:

Impyisi iti: "Kuvuga ni ugutaruka".
Inyombya iti: "Mbateye akari aha".

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Arabaha ugihe cyo gukora uwo mwitozo nk' umukoro bakazagaruka mu ishuri ku wundi munsi barangije kuwukora, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo:

Jya mu isomero, ryaba iryo ku ishuri cyangwa iry'ahandi cyangwa ukoreshe ikoranabuhanga maze usome umwandiko w'insigamigani utahuremo uturango twayo maze ubwire bagenzi bawe iyo nsigamigani mu nshamake kandi ubasobanurire uturango twayo.

Umwarimu areba ko buri munyeshuri yakoze uyu mwitozo uko bikwiye, agatanga ubwunganizi aho biri ngombwa.

Isomo rya karindwi: Imigani migufi

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y' iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura inshoza n'uturango by'imigani migufi. - Gusesengura imigani migufi no kuyikoresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi nyandiko zikoresha imigani migufi.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku mugani mugufi.

a) Impanuro zitangwa n'ababyeyi cyangwa abayobozi akenshi zinyuzwa mu zihe mvugo.

Zinyuzwa mu migani migufi, ikinamico, mu nsigamugani n' ahandi.

b) Umugani mugufi utandukaniye he n'izo mvugo zindi muvuze?

Umugani mugufi ugizwe n' interuro ngufi utapfa guhita usobanukirwa.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Soma ibika bibiri bya nyuma by'umwandiko "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira:

- *Imvugo "Kami ka muntu ni umutima we" ishaka kuvuga iki ukurikije ibivugwa mu mwandiko?*
- *Uhereye ku miterere n'ibisobanuro by'iyi mvugo, tahura inshoza y'imigani y'imigenurano n'uturango twayo.*

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

a) Inshoza y'umugani mugufi (Umugenurano)

Mu Kinyarwanda umugani mugufi ni interuro ngufi gacamigani yakubiyemo ihame ridutoza gukora iki cyangwa se kudakora kiriya. Iyo nteruro iba yumvikana mu mvugo y'amarenga, ishushanya kandi igenura kuko iba ibumbatiye inyigisho yumvwa hakoreshejwe inyurabwenge.

Imigani y'imigenurano ikubiyemo insanganyamatsiko zinyuranye z'uturango tw'umuco nyarwanda nk'uburezi n'uburere, imibanire, ubucuti, imyemerere, ubwisungane cyangwa ubufatanye n'ibindi.

Ingero:

- Uburere buruta ubuvuke.
- Igiti kigororwa kikiri gito.
- Akebo kajya iwa mugarura.
- Ifuni ibagara ubucuti ni akarenge.
- Imana iraguha ntimugura iyo muguze iraguhenda.
- Inkingi imwe ntigera inzu.

b) Uturango tw'imigani migufi

- Ni utubango tugufi dufite imvugo idanangiye kandi twuzuyemo(tubumbatiye) ubutumwa.
- Umugani mugufi uwusobanukirwa bitewe n'icyo barenguriyeho.
- Intego yawo ni ukwigisha abantu kugira ngo bahindure ingeso mbi zabo cyangwa bakomeze imico myiza bari basanganywe.
- Imigani migufi ni ibihangano nyabugeni kuko usanga yifitemo ikeshamvugo nk'igihangano nyabugeni icyo ari cyo cyose.
- Urangwa kandi no kuba ugizwe n'ibice bibiri by'interuro byuzuzanya cyangwa bivuguruzanya.

Ingero:

- Utaganiriye na se ntamenya icyo sekuru yasize avuze.
- Ubuto bubeshya umuntu agaseka.
- Irya mukuru urishima uribonye.
- Irya mukuru riratinda ntirihera.

- Umugani w'umugenurano wumvikana ku buryo bubiri ari na ho hakuwe imvugo ko ugenura: **Uburyo bwa kamere yawo n'uburyo bw'amarenga.**

Umugani wumvikana mu buryo bwa kamere yawo iyo umuntu awuciye, uwumvise awumva mu mvugo iboneye, mbese itamugora kuyumva.

Urugero:

Arimo gishigisha ntavura: birumvikana ko amata atavura ugenda uyakozamo umutozo uyavuruga buri kanya (gushigisha ni ugukaraga umwuko mu gikoma kiri ku ziko ngo ifu yivange n'amazi itaza gufata mu ndiba bigashirira), iryo ni ihame. Urumva koko ari byo, nta kindi gisobanuro ugomba kugira ngo wumve uwo mugani.

Umugani wumvikana mu buryo bw'amarenga. Uwumvise agomba gutekereza agashishoza kugira ngo amenye icyo uwo mugani bawurenguriraho, mbese ingingo ishushanya. Uyu mugani urerekana ingorane umuntu aterwa n'abamusesereza mu bikorwa bye bagira ngo berekane ko ibye bidashobora gutungana kandi bifite kidobya. Uko kumutobera urogoya imigambi ye, ni byo bagereranya no gushigisha amata kuko amata ubusanzwe aba ikivuguto ari uko wayateretse ukayarekera hamwe agatuza, akabona gufatana, ari byo bita "kuvura".

Imigani y'imigenurano ikubiyemo uturango twinshi tw'umuco wacu nk'uburezi n'uburere, imibanire, uko twumva isi n'ibiyiriho cyangwa ibitubaho n'ibindi.

Umugezi w'isuri urisiba". Wumvise uyu mugani ko iyo umugezi usakuma ibintu byinshi: ibiti, ibyatsi, ibitaka…ugera aho biwufunga ugasibama, wumva ko ari byo kandi byumvikana.

Uburyo bwa kabiri ni **uburyo bw'amarenga**. Uciriwe uwo mugani cyangwa undi wese uwumvise agomba gutekereza, agashishoza akumva neza icyo bamubwirira muri uwo mugani.

114

Mbese ibyo uwo mugani umushushanyiriza, umubwira mu marenga. Akumva ko agereranywa n'uwo mugezi, ko imico mibi yakora yibwira ko akorera abandi bigera aho akaba ari we bigiraho ingaruka.

Imigani migufi rero ni ubuvanganzo bwigisha, bukosora kandi bukanenga imigirire idahwitse.

3. **Imyitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora imyitozo iri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora imyitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'urugero rw'ibisubizo:

1. **Ni uwuhe mugani wacira abantu bavugwa mu nteruro zikurikira:**

a) **Kagabo na Nyiraneza barashakanye kandi bahora mu makimbirane adashira bitewe n'uko iyo umwe atereye hejuru n'undi ahita amusubiza bityo bikarangira barwanye.**

Igisubizo: Ururimi rwoshywa n' urundi.

b) **Gatari akunda gusuzugura iby'abandi basubije mu ishuri akumva ko ibye ari byo bizima ko nta wundi wagira icyo asubiza. Bikarangira nyuma yo gukosorwa ari we ubonye amanota make.**

Ibisubizo:

- Utazi ubwenge ashima ubwe
- Nta ngizi yigize
- Ubwenge bw' umwe burayobera

2. **Soma inkuru ikurikira hanyuma usubize ibibazo byayibajijweho.**

Karekezi akora akazi k'ubuganga kandi abarwayi bamukundira uko abitaho. Ku bitaro aho akorera haje umugabo uje kuhivuriza amubwira ko areka akazi akaza bakajyana akamuha akazi ko kumuyoborera ivuriro. Yamubwiye ko kugira ngo amujyane abanza kumuha amafaranga ibihumbi ijana yo kumushakiramo ibyangombwa. Yahise asezera akazi ajya gushaka uwo mugabo.

Ajya mu mugi kumureba. Agize ngo aramuhamagara kuri terefone asanga nimero ye ntiboneka.

Aramanjirirwa, agarutse ku kazi asanga bamaze kumusimbuza undi.

a) Ni uwuhe mugani wacira umuntu umeze nka Karekezi wirukankira ibihita byose akitesha amahirwe yari afite?

Igisubizo: Wirukira byinshi ukabura na duke wari ufite.

b) Ni uwuhe mugani wacira umuntu umeze nka Karekezi umwereka ko iyo wihutiye gukora ibintu utatekereje bikubyarira ingaruka mbi?

Igisubizo: Iyihuse ibyara ibihumye.

c) Gira inama Karekezi mu mugani mugufi umubwira ko akwiye kujya agisha inama abandi ko ibitekerezo bye wenyine byamuroha.

- Umutwe umwe wifasha gusara ntiwifasha gutekereza.

3. Soma izi nteruro zikurikira, ushake umugani w'umugenurano wahuza n'ibivugwamo.

a) Iminsi uyiteganyiriza hakiri kare, ukibishoboye, ibintu wazigamye bikazagutunga utakishoboye n'inshuti washatse zikazagufasha umaze gusaza cyangwa wamugaye.

Igisubizo: Akabando k' iminsi ugaca hakibona

b) Ntawukwiye kwishimira ibyago by'undi naho yaba ari umwanzi we kuko na we bishobora kumugeraho.

Ibisubizo:

- Inkoni ikubise mukeba uyirenza urugo.
- Ruriye abandi rutakwibagiwe.

c) Ubwuzu n'ubuntu bw'ugukunda bumugaragaraho akikubona, ntatindiganya kukwakira neza, aguhorana ku mutima n'iyo ufite ibyago abigufashamo utabimusabye.

Igisubizo: Amaboko azaguha uyabona mu iramukanya.

d) Umurimo udakora wibwira ko woroshye, ukagaya abawukora ngo nta cyo bamaze kandi ubakomereye koko. Umuntu ananirwa kugira icyo akurusha, ariko ntananirwa kujora icyo abandi bakoze.

Igisubizo: Utabusya abwiya ubumera.

e) Kwiharira ibyo utunze ntusangire n'inshuti utazi icyo iminsi iguteze.

Ibisubizo:

- Akanwa karya ntiwumve, kavuza induru ntiwumve.
- Urya nk' inka ugapfa uri imbwa.

Isomo rya munani: Ibisakuzo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma no gusesengura ibisakuzo. - Gutahura inshoza n'uturango by'ibisakuzo.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi nyandiko zigaragaramo ibisakuzo.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku gutahura inganzo y' ibisakuzo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

a) Mu rugo iyo ababyeyi bataramanye n' abana babo bakunze gukoresha izihe nganzo?

Imigani miremire, ibisakuzo, amagorane…

b) Ibisakuzo se babikina bate?

Aba ari bantu babiri umwe abaza undi akamusubiza.

Umwarimu ahera aho akabwira abanyeshuri ko bagiye kwiga ibisakuzo.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Itegereze interuro zikurikira, maze ukore ubishakashatsi utahure inshoza, uturango n'akamaro by'ibisakuzo.

Sakwesakwe…! Soma!

a) Ngesa bumera. ***Umusatsi.***

b) Sakuza n'uwo muri kumwe. ***Ururimi.***

c) *Nyabugenge n'ubugenge bwayo.* ***Inkoko icutsa itagira amabere, inka icurika icebe ntimene amata, inzoka igenda itagira amaguru.***

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

a) Inshoza y'ibisakuzo

Ibisakuzo ni umukino wo mu magambo, ugendanye n'ibibazo ibisubizo byabyo, bihimbaza abakuru n'abato, kandi birimo ubuhanga kuko byigisha gutekereza.

Ibisakuzo ni ingeri yagenewe kwigisha no kwidagadura. Binyura mu mukino ugizwe n'ibibazo by'ubufindo n'ibisubizo byabyo. Ubaza agira ati: «Sakwesakwe». Mugenzi we agasubiza ati: «Soma». Ubwo undi akavuga igisakuzo, mugenzi we atashobora kugisubiza undi ati: «Kimpe». Mugenzi we ati: «Ngicyo», umukino ugakomeza utyo. Usanga mu bisakuzo harimo ibya kera cyane, ariko hakabamo n'ibya vuba bigusha ku mateka ya hafi. Ndetse no muri iki gihe abantu bashobora guhimba ibisakuzo byunganira iriya nganzo yo hambere.

Ingero:

Sakwesakwe…! Soma!

- Zenguruka duhure. **Umukandara**
- Aho nagendaniye nawe wambwiye iki? **Igicucu**
- Nkubise urushyi rurumira. **Ibara ry'inka.**

b) Uturango tw'ibisakuzo

- Ibisakuzo birangwa no gutangizwa n'amagambo: Sakwesakwe…! Soma!
- Ibisakuzo kandi bigomba gukinwa n'abantu babiri bakuranwa.
- Birangwa no kuba hari ikibazo kijimije n'igisubizo gishobora kuba cyo cyangwa ntikibe cyo.

118

- Mu gusakuza, unaniwe kwica igisakuzo, uwo basakuzanya arakiyicira bityo akaba akimutsinze.

c) Akamaro k'ibisakuzo

Ibisakuzo bifasha abana ndetse n'abakuru gukora imyitozo mfuturamvugo igamije kubamenyereza gutekereza, kuvuga badategwa, kumenya gufindura imvugo zidanangiye kandi bikabatoza umuco ndetse bikanabamenyesha amateka.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo:

Ica/findura ibisakuzo bikurikira:

a) Aho nagendaniye nawe wambwiye iki? Igicucu cyawe.

b) Idagadure naraguharuriye: Imodoka.

c) Twavamo umwe ntitwarya: Amashyiga.

d) Nshinze umwe ndasakara: Icyoba.

Isomo rya kenda: Urwenya na byendagusetsa

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y' iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma urwenya na byendagusetsa no gutahura inshoza n' uturango twabyo. - Guhanga urwenya na byendagusetsa.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo cy'ubuvanganzo, inkoranyamagambo n'izindi nyandiko zigaragaramo urwenya na byendagusetsa.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku gutahura inganzo y' urwenya na byendagusetsa.

a) Uhuye n' umuntu utishimye wamukorera iki kugira ngo yishime?

Namubwira agakuru gasekeje kugira ngo ndebe ko yaseka.

b) Utwo dukuru dusekeje cyangwa amagambo asekeje biva he?

Hari ibyo bahimba mu mvugo ibindi bigakorwa mu ngiro (mu bikorwa). Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije, akababwira ko bagiye kwiga urwenya na byendagusetsa.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gusoma inkuru ziri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri no gukora ubushakashatsi bagatahura inshoza n'uturango by'urwenya na byendagusetsa.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

a) Inshoza y'urwenya na byendagusetsa

Urwenya na byendagusetsa ni inkuru zisetsa cyane ku buryo umuntu uzibariwe ababaye cyangwa arakaye aruhuka. Izi nkuru hari ushobora kuzibarirwa zimuvuga nabi akarubira, akarya karungu, akaba yakwadukira abantu akabahutaza. Urwenya na byendagusetsa ni kimwe mu biranga umuntu warezwe, wabanye n'abandi. Ubwiwe izi nkuru akagaragaraho ubunyamusozi aba abuze akarango k'intore. Byendagusetsa ariko yo bavuga ko yenda gusetsa kuko mu by'ukuri bavuze ngo irashekeje mbere y'uko ibarwa ntawaba agikeneye guseka iby'iyo nkuru igiye kuvugwa.

b) Uturango tw'urwenya na byendagusetsa

Urwenya rurangwa no kuba ari amagambo cyangwa imyifatire y'umuntu bisetsa abandi. Usanga mu mvugo umunyarwenya akoresha amagambo aterekeranye, cyangwa akavugishwa kubera impamvu iyi n'iyi ku buryo bisetsa abamwumva.

Byendagusetsa yo irangwa no kuba ari agakuru kagufi gasekeje, cyane kubera ko ibivugwamo bidashoboka, cyangwa bidakwiranye n'aho bivugiwe cyangwa n'ubivuze. Ari urwenya cyangwa byendagusetsa byose biba bigamije gusetsa no gushimisha abantu.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri uwo mwitozo nk'umukoro.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo

Hanga urwenya cyangwa byendagusetsa ku ngingo yo kwamagana ubusambo mu muco nyarwanda.

Umwarimu agenda areba ibyo abanyeshuri bahanze areba ko byujuje ibiranga urwenya cyangwa byendagusetsa.

Isomo rya cumi: Ibyivuga by'amahomvu

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y' iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma no gusesengura ibyivugo by'amamahomvu, - Gutahura inshoza n' imiterere by' ibyivugo by' amahomvu - Guhanga no gukoresha ibyivugo by' amahomvu
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, inkoranya n'izindi nyandiko zigaragaramo ibyivugo by' amahomvu.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku gutahura inganzo y' ibyivugo by' amahomvu.

a) Iyo umuntu yashakaga kuvuga ibikorwa by' indashyikirwa yakoze abibwira abantu benshi yabivugaga ate? Mu zihe nganzo?

Yabivugira mu ruhame mu nganzo y' ibyivugo

b) Inganzo y' ibyivugo igenewe abantu bakuru gusa?Sobanura igisubizo cyawe.

Oya. Abana na bo aho bateraniye bahimbaga utwivugo twabo dusekeje tugendanye n' imikorere yabo. Twitwa ibyivugo by' amahomvu.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze akabasaba gusoma imyandiko iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri nyuma bagasubiza ibibazo byayibajijweho.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, akanabarangira ibitabo binyuranye bakoresha.

Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko usanga muri iyo myandiko umaze gusoma?

Kugaragaza ibyo wakoze

b) Kuvuga ko umuntu ari Cyaradamaraye bishatse kuvuga iki? Birakwiye ko babivugira ku muntu w'umugabo? Kubera iki?

Bivuze ko yakize nta miruho cyangwa imibabaro agira. Oya kuko umugabo aba agomba kugaragaza ibikorwa by' indashyikirwa.

c) Ni ibihe bikorwa by'indengakamere usanga muri iyo myandiko? Sobanura igisubizo cyawe.

Iyo usesenguye usanga nta bikorwa by' indashyikirwa birimo.

d) Mumaze gusoma no gusesengura iyo myandiko, mwavuga ko ari ubuhe bwoko bw'imyandiko?

Iyi myandiko ni ibyivugo by' amahomvu

e) Tanga inshoza n'uturango by'ubwo bwoko bw'imyandiko.

1. Inshoza y'ibyivugo by'amahomvu

Ibyivugo by'amahomvu cyangwa ibyivugo by'abana ni ibyivugo bigufi abana bivugaga bagamije gusetsa no kwidagadura muri rusange.

Ibi byivugo byivugirwa mu bitaramo byo mu miryango, si mu bitaramo by'ingabo. Impamvu babyita amahomvu ni uko mu by'ukuri ibyo birata biba bitarabayeho.

2. **Uturango tw'ibyivugo by'amahomvu**

- Ni ibyivugo bigufi cyane
- Ni ibyivugo byivugwa n'abana
- Ibigwi biratamo biba bitarabaye
- Bigamije gusetsa no kwidagadura
- Uwivuga yigereranya n'ibintu, inyamaswa akaba ari byo ashingiraho ubuhangange bwe.
- Aho kwirata ubutwari bwo ku rugamba, uwivuga yirata ubwiza, ubuhangange mu kurya, mu gukundwa n'abagore n'abakobwa…

3. **Imyitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, buri wese ku giti ke, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'urugero rw'ibisubizo:

a) Ibyivugo by'amahomvu birangwa n'iki?

Ibyivugo by'amahomvu birangwa n'ibi bikurikira:

- Ni ibyivugo bigufi cyane
- Ni ibyivugo byivugwa n'abana
- Ibigwi biratamo biba bitarabaye
- Bigamije gusetsa no kwidagadura
- Uwivuga yigereranya n'ibintu, inyamaswa akaba ari byo ashingiraho ubuhangange bwe.
- Aho kwirata ubutwari bwo ku rugamba, uwivuga yirata ubwiza, ubuhangange mu kurya, mu gukundwa n'abagore n'abakobwa…

b) Hanga ikivugo cy'amahomvu ukurikije ibiranga bene ibyo byivugo maze wivuge ikivugo cyawe imbere ya bagenzi bawe.

Umwarimu arareba niba ibyivugo abanyeshuri bahanze byujuje uturango tw' ibyivugo by' amahomvu abatege amatwi mu gihe babyivugira imbere ya bagenzi babo.

II. 5.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 49.)

Mbere yo gufatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora inshamake y'umutwe no gutanga isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane, umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwitozo wo gusuzuma ubushobozi ngiro bwabo. Uyu mwitozo awubaha nk'umukoro ukazakosorwa mbere yo gutanga isuzuma.

Urugero rw'umwitozo:

Umaze kwiga ubuvanganzo nyemvugo, jya mu isomero maze uhitemo imyandiko y'imwe mu ngeri z' ubuvanganzo nyarwanda bwo muri rubanda uyisome. Hera kuri iyo myandiko uhange igihangano cyawe bwite cya bene iyo ngeri.

Uko umwitozo ukosorwa

Umwarimu agenzura ko buri munyeshuri yakoze umukoro, agakosora imyandiko bakoze areba ko bubahirije uturango tw'ingeri bahisemo.

II.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kabiri

umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bituma basobanukirwa iby'ingenzi bikubiye mu mutwe wa kabiri bityo bikabafasha gukora inshamake.

Urugero rw'inshamake bakora:

- Muri uyu mutwe twasesenguye imyandiko ivuga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'**umuco nyarwanda**. Twabonye akamaro k'umuryango. Dushimangira indangagaciro z'umuco nyarwanda zirimo: gukunda igihugu, kugira ubutwari, kugira ikinyabupfura, kubana neza na bagenzi bange, kuvugisha ukuri, kuvugira mu ruhame…
- Twabonye kandi ingeri zinyuranye z' ubuvanganzo zirimo insigamugani, imigani migufi, ibisakuzo, urwenya na byendagusetsa n'ibyivugo by' amahomvu turazisesengura tureba inshoza n' uturango byazo.

II. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kabiri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 50)

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma ry'umutwe wa kabiri
Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo. - Ubushobozi bwo gukoresha neza amagambo yungutse mu nteruro. - Ubushobozi bwo gutandukanya, gusobanura no gukoresha ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda - Ubushobozi bwo guhanga no kuvugira mu ruhame ingeri z'ubuvanganzo nyemvugo bwo muri rubanda nk'ibisakuzo,urwenya na byendagusetsa ndetse n' ibyivugo by' amahomvu.

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo. Iyo barangije kurikora buri wese aramukosora akareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

Umaze gusoma umwandiko, subiza ibibazo bikurikira.

1. Uyu mwandiko ni bwoko ki? Sobanura impamvu.

Uyu mwandiko ni insigamigani. Ufite amavu n'amajyo, abavugwamo barazwi, babayeho, ibikorwa byose n'igihe byabereye birazwi, nta makabyankuru agaragaramo.

2. Mu mwaka wa 1800, u Rwanda rwayoborwaga na nde?

U Rwanda rwayoborwaga n'umwami witwa Yuhi Gahindiro.

3. Uretse Rukungugu, vuga andi mazina y'inzara uzi zayogoje u Rwanda. Uvugemo ebyiri n'icyaziteye.

Amazina y'inzara zayogoje u Rwanda n'icyagiye kizitera:

Izina ry'inzara	Icyagiye kiyitera
Rukungugu(1797-1830)	Izuba, umusaruro wabaye iyanga.
Ruyaga(1897-1903)	Inzige, imvura n'izuba
Gashogoro(1904)	Imvura, imyuzure
Kimwaramwara/ Rwakabaga(1906)	Izuba mu Majyaruguru no mu Burengerazuba bw'Igihugu.

Rumanura/ Rumanurimbaba(1917-1918)	Intambara ya Mbere y'Isi Yose
Gakwege/Ntunyanjweho (1924-1925)	Imirimo y'agahato y'ibihingwa ngengabukungu birimo ikawa n'ibireti. Ingaruka z'Intambara ya Mbere y'Isi Yose
Rwakayihura/ Rwakayonda(1928-1929)	Izuba, imirimo y'agahato bahinga imyumbati n'ikawa.
Ruzagayura/ Matemane(1943-1944)	Ingaruka z'Intambara ya Kabiri y'Isi Yose, imirimo y'agahato ku byo abaturage batazagiramo inyungu.
Rwabuyenge (1944-1947)	Ingarukaz'Intambara ya Kabiri y'Isi Yose, imirimo y'agahato ku byo abaturage batazagiramo inyungu.

4. **Ikibazo k'inzara wagikemura ute mu buryo burambye? Tanga ingingo nibura eshanu. Uko umuntu yakemura ikibazo k'inzara mu buryo burambye:**

- Kurwanya ubunebwe.
- Guhinga kijyambere.
- Kurwanya isuri duca imiringoti n'amaterasi y'indinganire.
- Guhinga imbuto z'indobanure.
- Gutega amazi yo ku mazu akazakoreshwa buhira imyaka.
- Kuhira ibihingwa mu gihe k'izuba.

5. **Mu Gihugu hose bari bashonje pe! Byerekane.**

Dore uko byari biteye: abaturage bari bashonje baturutse mu Buganza berekeza iy'Umutara, banyura mu Rukiga rwa Byumba, babuze icyo batora berekeza iy'Urukaryi; bahavuye bagana mu Bumbogo bwa Mbirima na Matovu bazi ko ho hagikanyakanya. Bayobewe, bambuka Nyabarongo berekeza ku Ndiza baruhuka bageze ku Ntenyo mu Marangara kwa Mirenge ari ho babonye amahaho.

6. **Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi n'izingereka zikubiye mu mwandiko.**

Ingingo z'ingenzi:

- Icyateye inzara n'uturere yibasiye.

- Uko abantu basuhutse.
- Uko abashonji bakize inzara bageze kwa Mirenge.

Ingingo z'ingereka:

- Uko abashonji bashatse kwiyahura bakabibuzwa n'abagore babo.
- Uko umukecuru wo mu Bumbogo yacumbikiye abashonji.

7. **Garagaza ingingo z'umuco ziboneka mu mwandiko.**

Ingingo z'umuco dusanga mu mwandiko:

- Gufungurira abagenzi
- Gucumbikira abagenda
- Kurangira abandi aho bashobora guhahira
- Kugirira impuhwe abafite ibibazo

II. Inyunguramagambo

1. **Huza amagambo cyangwa itsinda ry'amagambo n'ibisobanuro bijyanye neza.**

Uruhushya A	Uruhushya B
Amapfa araserura	Aratera.
Barara bagera ijoro	Basura ko bwacya
Ibyanga.	Ibintu by'amazi byeruruka biva mu tubuto tumwe na tumwe tutarakomera, nk'amasaka, ibigori n'ibindi.
Bahonda inguri	Barishwe n'inzara.
Inshuro.	Ibiribwa umuntu ahabwaho igihembo ku murimo yakoze.

2. **Uzuza interuro zikurikira:**

a) Umuntu wakize cyane bavuga ko **yakize ibya Mirenge ku Ntenyo.**

b) Umuntu warushye cyane bavuga ko **yarushye uwa Kavuna.**

c) Inzara itewe n'amapfa y'izuba bayita **Rukungugu.**

III. Ubuvanganzo

1. **Tahura imigenurano ifatiye ku magambo akurikira ari mu mwandiko unayisobanure muri make: inzara, inshuro, amapfa, ijoro.**

Inzara irashira ariko igihemu ntigishira: inzara iribagirana iyo ubonye ibyo urya, ariko kuba warahemukiye abantu, ubwo buhemu ntibuzibagirana kabone naho waba utakiriho.

Inshuti iruta inshuro: umuntu w'inshuti aba akurutira ibindi byose umuntu yakwibwira.

Inshuti irakurya ikakumara: inshuti nta cyo uyima, musangira akabisi n'agahiye.

Inshuti uyibona mu byago: umuvandimwe ugukunda ni ugutabaye mu kaga, ni ugufashije, ugutabaye igihe uri mu makuba.

Inshuti ya none yaguhishira ntiyaguhishiira: inshuti ishobora kugufasha uko ishoboye ariko kugushyigikira mu makosa ikaba itabikora.

Imana itera amapfa itera n'aho bazahahira: Imana ituma habaho ibyago, iduha n'uko tuzabirwanya, n'abazatugoboka, abazatwereka uko tuzabyikuramo cyangwa uko tuzabirwanya. Ntidukwiye rero kwiheba igihe turi mu kaga.

Ijoro ribaga imbyeyi: Biroroshye cyane kugira ngo mu gihe gito ibintu bibe bihindutse, ntitugategereze kuzuza inshingano zacu tuzimurira ejo hazaza.

Ijoro ribara uwariraye: Ibyago bimenywa n'uwabigize cyangwa uwo byakozeho.

Umwarimu areba niba umunyeshuri yashoboye kubona nibura urugero rumwe kuri buri jambo.

2. **Tandukanya insigamigani n'umugani muremure. Umugani muremure n'insigamigani byombi ni inkuru ariko zitari ku rwego rumwe**

Insigamigani	Umugani muremure
Itangira bavuga inkomoko y'uwo mugani	Utangirwa na kera habayeho
Ivuga ibyabayeho ku bantu bazwi, mu gihe kizwi	Uvuga ibitarabayeho mu gihe kitazwi
Ivuga igitekerezo gifatika ku kintu cyakozwe/cyavuzwe n'umuntu bigafatirwaho iciro ry'umugani	Ivuga ibitekerezo by'ibihimbano kandi ukarangwa n'amakabyankuru
Isoza batanga igisobanuro cy'uwo mugani.	Usozwa na si nge wahera hahera umugani/ikindi kintu.

128

3. **Sobanura mu buryo bubiri, uburyo bwa kamere n'uburyo bw'amarenga, umugani mugufi "Umugezi w'isuri urisiba".**

Umugani **"Umugezi w'isuri urisiba":** Wumvise uyu mugani ko iyo umugezi usakuma ibintu byinshi: ibiti, ibyatsi, ibitaka…ugera aho biwufunga ugasibama, wumva ko ari byo kandi byumvikana.

Uburyo bwa kabiri ni **uburyo bw'amarenga**. Uciriwe uwo mugani cyangwa undi wese uwumvise agomba gutekereza, agashishoza akumva neza icyo bamubwirira muri uwo mugani. Mbese ibyo uwo mugani umushushanyiriza, umubwira mu marenga. Akumva ko agereranywa n'uwo mugezi, ko ibikorwa bibi yakora yibwira ko akorera abandi bigera aho akaba ari we bigiraho ingaruka mbi.

4. **Hanga ikivugo cyawe wubahiriza uturango tw'ikivugo cy'amahomvu.**

Umwarumu aragenzura ibyo abanyeshuri bahanze areba ko bubahirije uturango tw' ibyivugo by' amahomvu.

II.8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera

II.8.1.Umyitozo nzamurabushobozi

a) Tanga ingeri nibura eshanu z'ubuvanganzo bwo muri rubanda.

Ingeri z'ubuvanganzo ni: imigani migufi, amahamba, amavumvu, amasare, amajuri, ibyidogo, ibitongero…

b) Muri iki gihe vuga ibintu ubona bishobora kwangiza umuco wacu.

- Hari ukwishora mu biyobyabwenge.
- Ibikorwa by'urukozasoni.
- Kwica nkana Ikinyarwanda.
- Kurenga kuri kirazira.

II.8.2. Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi

Sobanura imigani ikurikira:

Iyo inkoko ivuye mu magi arabora

Urumva ko ari byo koko, ni na ko bigenda nta gisobanuro bigomba kugira ngo wumve iyo nteruro. Inkoko iraririye amagi, iyo iyavuyemo ni byo arabora. Nyamara mu buryo bwa kabiri ari bwo bw'amarenga

ugomba gutekereza ugashishoza kugira ngo umenye icyo cyangwa uwo bawuciraho. Uyu mugani ushushanya umubyeyi utaye abana bato kandi batagira kivurira. Abo bana bararuha kandi bakababara. Ni cyo kubora kw'amagi bishushanya. Iyo mvugo y'ingenurano rimwe na rimwe kuyifindura ntibyoroshye. Ndetse hariho imigani imwe itumvikana mu buryo bwombi, haba mu mvugo isanzwe, imwe twise imvugo iboneye, haba no mu mvugo y'amarenga igenura. Igitera umugani kutumvikana neza ni uko haba harimo ijambo ritumvikana kuko ryashaje ritagikoreshwa mu mvugo y'ubu cyangwa se uwo mugani ukaba ukomoka ku gitekerezo cya kera cyangwa ku mugani muremure utazwi neza.

Amagambo atagira mukuru arumba ari indaro

Utazi ijambo "indaro" icyo rivuga ntushobora kumva uwo mugani. Nturyite indâaro imwe y'abazimu cyangwa se inzu nto cyane. Indaro bavuga muri uyu mugani ni ikintu kinini kisanzuye. Umurima w'indaro ni umurima munini cyane. Kurumbya umurima w'indaro ntusarure n'irya kirazira ni ukugusha ishyano. Ikigereranyo cy'uyu mugani: inama igiwe n'abantu bato batagira umuntu wo kubagimbura, noneho inama yabo yajya kuzura bakabitaba kubera kudashobora kubitunganya ni yo magambo atagira mukuru arumba ari indaro kuko aba ahari, ariko agasubira kuba ubusa.

Amatwi yuje amata ntiyumva:

Hari abantu bakira bikabatera imico mibi. Bamwe biga kurengwa bagasuzugura abo bahoranye mu bukene. Amatwi yuje amata ni umukire warenzwe. Kutumva ni ugusuzugura biterwa no kwibagirwa ko iby'isi ari intizo. Uwo mugani ucibwa iyo umuntu abonye umuntu uhindura indoro n'ingendo, akitwara uko atitwaraga, agasuzugura bitewe n'uko yateye imbere, cyangwa hari icyo yungutse mu buzima.

Indinde iri kabiri, ndinda dawe na ndinda mwana wange:

Baca uyu umugani berekeje ku kamaro abana bagirira ababyeyi babo, babitura akamaro babagiriye bakiri bato. Umwana muto aba afite intege nke se cyangwa nyina akamuterura, umusaza cyangwa umukecuru na we aba afite intege nke umwana akamusindagiza.

Izina ni ryo muntu

Uyu mugani ucibwa iyo abantu babonye umuntu ukora ibikorwa cyangwa ufite imyitwarire ihuje n'izina rye.

II.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera

1. **Indirimbo zaririmbwaga mu mirimo nk' amahigi, amasare n' izindi zari zigamije iki? Izo ndirimbo zari zigamije kongerera imbaraga abari muri uwo murimo**
2. **Tanga izindi nsigamigani eshanu uzi**

- Yarezwe bajeyi.
- Nta nzoga ya Nzonnyo.
- Yatahiye cyamaramba.
- Yagiye burundu.
- Yarushye uwa kavuna.

3. **Ica ibi bisakuzo**

Sakwesakwe:

a) Nkuruye isuri ishyamba rirahubangana

Inzara y'umusore.

b) Hakurya kwa nyirandahweje

Uruyange rw'amashaza.

c) Hakurya ngo: "Poo"!, hakuno ngo: " Poo"!

Abahuzi b' amashaza.

d) Ko twameze impara twese inzoga z' ibwami zizikorerwa na nde?

Ibihaza.

e) Mfite amahembe arindwi, abiri yarumye, ane ni mabisi, irindi ni nk' umusazi.

Ni inka. Amahembe abiri yumye ni amahembe nyirizina, ane mabisi ni amaguru n' amaboko naho rimwe ry' umusazi ni umurizo uhora uzenguruka.

4. **Uzuza iyi migani y'imigenurano unayisobanure.**

a) Uwitonze akama……………..: Uwitonze akama ishashi.

Ucishije make agera ku cyo ashaka ataruhanyije kandi atarushye.

b) Akanyoni katagurutse ....: Akanyoni katagurutse ntikamenya iyo bweze

Utahagurutse ngo arebe icyo ahandi bamurusha, ntamenya aho umukiro uherereye. Uwo mugani bawuca igihe wababariye iwanyu, watirimukira ahandi ukahakirira, nibwo bavuga bati: “Akanyoni katagurutse ntikamenya iyo bweze”.

II.9. Amakuru y'inyongera agenewe umwarimu

Izindi ngeri z'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda

1. **Ibisigo nyabami:** ni ibihangano byubatse nk'imivugo ikoreshejwemo ikeshamvugo n'amagambo y'indobanure, bigasingiza abami, ingoma ngabe n'ibikorwa byabo n'uko batsinze amahanga ndetse n'uko bazatsinda abandi bazabigerereza.
2. **Ubwiru:** ni ibihangano bikubiyemo amategeko yagengaga imihango y'ibwami.
3. **Ubucurabwenge:** ni ibihangano byari bikubiyemo urutonde rw'amazina y'abami n'abagabekazi.
4. **Ibitekerezo by'ingabo**: ni ibihangano byari bikubiyemo inkuru z'ibitero byagabwe hanze y'u Rwanda.
5. **Ibyivugo:** ni ibihangano biteye nk'imivugo irata ubutwari (ibigwi n'ibirindiro) intwari runaka yagaragarije ku rugamba kandi ugasanga bakoreshamo ikeshamvugo.
6. **Indirimbo z'ingabo:** ni indirimbo zaririmbwaga mu bitaramo byo kwizihiza insinzi. Zafatiraga ku bantu babayeho (abami, ab'ibwami n'abatware) cyangwa ibikorwa byabayeho bizwi. Izo ndirimbo zabagamo amakabyankuru.
7. **Amazina y'inka:** byari ibyivugo birata inyambo . Habagamo itondeke ripimye (umubare w'utubangutso). Hagaragaragamo ikeshamvugo n'amagambo yabugenewe.

UMUTWE WA 3
KUBAHIRIZA UBURENGANZIRA BWA MUNTU

III.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe

- Gusesengura umuvugo ku burenganzira bwa muntu hagaragazwa ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo n'uturango twawo.
- Guhimba no kuvuga umuvugo imbere y'abandi.
- Kugaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi by'izina mbonera, ntera n'izina ntera.
- Gukoresha neza inyunguramagambo mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.

III.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

- uko abantu bakwiye kwirinda ihohoterwa
- Gukoresha mu nteruro amazina, ntera, amazina ntera n'ibisantera
- Ibiranga umwandiko usanzwe

III.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo	Aho igaragara mu muri uyu mutwe
Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye	Mu bikorwa byose umwarimu yita ku banyeshuri b'ibitsina byombi.
Uburezi budaheza	Mu bikorwa byose umwarimu yita ku banyeshuri bose (harimo n'abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye).
Umuco wo kuzigama	Mu muvugo ahavugwa gusesagura umutungo w'urugo.
Umuco w'amahoro	Umwarimu ahera ku muvugo "Barazira iki?" ahavugwa ihoterwa akungurana ibitekerezo n'abanyeshuri ku buryo abantu bakwiye kubana mu mahoro badahohoterana
Umuco w'ubuziranenge	Umwarimu ahera ku muvugo ahavugwamo gutaha ibigunda akereka abanyeshuri ingaruka zo kurara cyangwa gutaha ahantu hatujuje ubuziranenge.

Jenoside	Mu kungurana ibitekerezo ahavugwa ku kutubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu umwarimu afatanya n'abanyeshuri mu kwerekana uburyo bishobora kuba intandaro ya jenoside.

III. 4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

Urugero rw'igikorwa n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :

Ushingiye ku bumenyi ufite garagaza uburyo bwakoreshwa kugira ngo uburenganzira bwa muntu buharanirwe kandi bubungabungwe uko bikwiye.

Gukora ubukangurambaga ku burenganzira bwa muntu, kugira inama abatubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu, guteganya ibihano ku banze kugirwa inama…

III.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatatu n'igihe yagenewe

Umutwe wa gatatu: Kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu		**Umubare w'amasomo: 16**
Umwandiko: Barazira iki?		
Amasomo	**Intego rusange**	**Umubare w'amasomo**
Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko	Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko	Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko	Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.	**Isomo 1**

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo	Gutanga ibitekerezo bye ashize amanga mu bwubahane.	**Isomo 1**
Umuvugo		
Isomo rya gatanu: Umuvugo	Gusesengura umuvugo no kuwuhanga yubahiriza uturango twawo.	Isomo 1
Ikibonezamvugo		
Isomo rya gatandatu: Izina mbonera.	Gusesengura izina mbonera agaragaza intego yaryo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.	Amasomo 2
Isomo rya karirwi: Ntera	Gusesengura ntera agaragaza intego yayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi no kuyikoresha neza mu nterugo.	Amasomo 2
Isomo rya munani: Izina ntera	Gukoresha no gusesengura izina ntera.	Isaha 1
Isomo rya kenda: Igisantera	Gukoresha no gusesengura igisantera	Isaha 1
Inyunguramagambo		
Isomo rya cumi: Inyunguramagambo	Gutahura no gukoresha inyunguramagambo zinyuranye.	Amasomo 2
Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri		**Isomo 1**
Isuzuma risoza umutwe:		Amasomo 2

III.5.1. Umwandiko: Barazira iki?

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 54)

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza - Gusobanura amagambo atari asobanukiwe neza ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko ku burenganzira bwa muntu, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Barazira iki?" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yabaza na bimwe mu bisubizo bishoboka:

a) Urabona iki kuri iyi shusho?

Ndabona umugabo ufite agacuma k'inzoga karimo umuheha, abana bambaye imyenda yacitse na nyina yifashe ku itama. Urugo rwabo rwasenyutseho, inzu ihomesheje ibyondo kandi yabomaguritse.

b) Urabona bariya bantu babanye bate?

Uriya mugabo arabahohotera kuko arimo gutera abana imigeri kandi na nyina biragaragara ko yihebye .

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko "Barazira iki?", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe neza hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinoza bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandikura mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'amagambo n'ibisobanuro byayo:

a) Intere: Indembe

b) Gutaha ibigunda: kurara mu binani, mu bihuru.

c) Gusongwa: Guhuhurwa, kongererwa ububabare cyangwa ibyago kandi wari wisanganiwe ibindi.

d) Gushengurwa: Kubabazwa n'ibibi ubonye, guterwa umubabaro ari ku mutima cyangwa ku mubiri.

e) Guhomvva: Kuvuga ibidafite akamaro.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri babiribabiri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, agafasha abafite ibibazo byihariye hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandukura mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo:

Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye amwe muri aya magambo akurikira: aho ngaho, abo uhohotera, indembe, badahuhurwa, abana, agahinda, ugakubita, uyobora.

a) Umwe **utwara ubwo bwatsi**.

Umwe uyobora **aho ngaho.**

b) Urataha **ugahonda**.

Urataha ugakubita.

c) Ugahindura **intere**.

Ugahindura **indembe.**

d) Ngo **badasongwa** bashonje

Ngo **badahuhurwa** bashonje.

e) Urubyaro wabyaye.

Abana wabyaye.

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni "Barazira iki?"

b) Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku yihe nsanganyamatsiko?

Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku nsanganyamatsiko yo kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu.

2. Uko Isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Barazira iki?" hanyuma usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

1. **Nyiri urugo uvugwa muri uyu mwandiko ni nde? Ateye ate?**

Ni umugabo Rubundakumazi. Ni umusinzi uhohotera abo mu rugo rwe.

2. **Ni ubuhe burenganzira bw'umuntu butubahirijwe muri uyu mwandiko? Erekana imikarago ishyigikira igisubizo cyawe.**

Uburenganzira ku mutekano: Ab'iwe agahonda.

Uburenganzira bwo kubahwa: Anabita ibirumbo bitigeze ubwenge.

Uburenganzira ku mutungo w'urugo: Amakashi ayatanga, agataha bukeye.

Uburenganzira ku mutungo wawe bwite: Ifaranga bacyuye aribaka abahonda

Uburenganzira ku ishuri: Abana yabyaye ntibigeze ishuri.

Uburenganzira ku guhabwa ibigutunga: Yabashoye ibishanga gushaka ibyo barya, agatimburwa ashonje.

Uburenganzira ku kurindwa imirimo ivunanye: Yabashoye ibishanga

Uburenganzira bwo kubaho: Ngo utabaza uramwica!

3. Ihonyora ry'uburenganzira bwa muntu rivugwa muri uyu mwandiko riterwa n'iki?

Ihonyora ry'uburenganzira bwa muntu rivugwa muri uyu mwandiko riterwa n'uko Rubundakumazi yishoye mu ngeso z'ubusinzi.

4. Kuki abahohoterwa batavuga ihohoterwa bakorerwa?

Ubahohotera (Rubundakumazi) abatera ubwoba ababwira ko uzatabaza azamwica.

5. Abahohoterwa bavugwa muri uyu mwandiko batabawe na nde? Garagaza imikarago ibyerekana.

Batabawe n'Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wabo: Agisoza ayo ngayo, haba haje gitifu, Umwe utwara ubwo bwatsi, amukubita amapingu ati: "Ibyo uhomva urabizi"?

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.

Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa

a) Vuga bimwe mu bikorwa Rubundakumazi yakoreraga abo mu rugo rwe bibangamiye uburenganzira bwa muntu.

Gusinda, kubakubita, gusesagura umutungo w'urugo…

b) Abo mu rugo rwa Rubundakumazi batabawe na nde?

Batabawe n'Umuyobozi y'Umurenge wabo.

c) Erekana ingaruka zaterwa no kurara mu bigunda n'ahandi hose hatujuje ubuziranenge.

Ingaruka ni uko kurara hanze ndetse n'ahandi hatujuje ubuziranenge bishobora gukurura indwara nyinshi nk'iziterwa n'umwanda, imbeho... Ushobora kandi kuribwa n'inyamaswa zo mu gasozi cyangwa ugahura n'abagizi ba nabi.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iki gice mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Barazira iki?" maze usubize ibibazo bikurikira.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

1. Ni irihe somo ry'ingenzi ukuye muri uyu mwandiko?

Nkuyemo isomo ryo kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu nirinda ihohotera iryo ari ryo ryose.

2. **Hari abo muturanye wumvise cyangwa wabonye bameze nka Rubundakumazi? Ni izihe ngaruka z'imyitwarire yabo ubona mu miryango yabo? Ni uwuhe musanzu watanga kugira ngo abo bantu bage mu nzira nziza.**

Umwarimu azasuzuma ibitekerezo by'abanyeshuri banyuranye abafashe kubinoza.

3. **Erekana ingaruka zaterwa no kurara mu bigunda n'ahandi hose hatujuje ubuziranenge.**

   Umwarimu areba ko ibisubizo byabo

- Indwara
- Imbeho
- Umwanda
- Kurimbwa n'inyamaswa

4. **Erekana ingaruka zaterwa no kubura uburenganzira mu muryango.**

   Umwarimu areba ibisubizo bitandukanye

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gutanga ibitekerezo mu bwubahane ku nsanganyamatsiko yahawe no kuvugira mu ruhame ashize amanga.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku burengazira bwa muntu.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku nsanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko baheruka gusesengura kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu mwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n' ibisubizo byatangwa:

a) **Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko duheruka kwiga?**

Kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu.

b) **Vuga muri make akamaro ko kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu.**

Kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu bituma abantu babaho batuje, batishishanya bigatuma batekereza ku byabateza imbere.

2. Uko Isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Barazira iki?" witegereza imiterere yawo, maze utahure inshoza n'uturango by'umuvugo.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyo bunguranyeho ibitekerezo mu matsinda yabo, bafatanya n'umwarimu maze bagatanga umwanzuro ku nsanganyamatsiko bunguranyeho ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw'insanganyamatsiko:

Ingaruka zo kubangamira uburenganzira bwa muntu n'ibyakorwa kugira ngo uburenganzira bwa muntu bwubahirizwe.

Urugero rw'umwanzuro:

Ingaruka zo kubangamira uburenganzira bwa muntu ni nyinshi. Harimo kuba abantu babaho batisanzuye, bafite ihungabana, ibikomere byo ku mutima n'ibyo ku mubiri bityo ntibagire ikizere cy'ubuzima, bigatuma batiteza imbere cyangwa ngo bateze imbere imiryango yabo n'Igihugu muri rusange. Ikindi ni uko kubangamira uburenganzira bwa muntu bishobora kujyana kuri jenoside.

Ibyakorwa kugira ngo uburenganzira bwa muntu bwubahirizwe:

- Gushyiraho gahunda z'ibiganiro ku burenganzira bwa muntu mu itangazamakuru, mu mahuriro y'abanyeshuri, y'urubyiruko no mu mugoroba w'ababyeyi,
- Gushyiraho amahuriro agamije kwita ku burenganzira bwa muntu.
- Gushyiraho amahuriro agamije gukumira no kurwanya jenoside…

III.5.2. Umuvugo

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 57)

Isomo rya gatanu: Umuvugo

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gutahura inshoza y'umuvugo no kuwuhanga yubahiriza uturango twawo.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo:

a) Umwandiko "Barazira iki?" wanditse ute?

Wanditse mu buryo bw'imikarago.

b) Imirongo yawo iteye ite?

Ni migufi kandi yose itangije inyuguti nkuru.

Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije maze ababwire ko bagiye kwiga ibiranga umuvugo.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, kunjya mu matsinda, bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Ongera usome umwandiko "Barazira iki?" witegereza imiterere yawo, maze utahure inshoza n'uturango by'umuvugo.

Umwarimu arabagenera igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya amatsinda abiri akamurikira abandi ibyo yakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Inshoza y'umuvugo

Umuvugo ni igihangano kiri mu mvugo cyangwa mu nyandiko cyuje uturango nyabusizi. Uhanga umuvugo atanaga imvugo ye akayiha ubwiza bunogeye amatwi n'umutima kubera indyoshyanjyana n'iminozanganzo biwugize. Iyo minozanganzo uyisanga mu majwi, mu njyana, mu myubakire y'interuro ndetse no mu magambo y'indobanure aberanye n'ingingo yaturwa.

b) Uturango tw'umuvugo

Umuvugo urangwa n'interuro ngufi bita imikarago cyangwa intondeke. Umuvugo uba ugabanyijemo amabango ari yo wagererenya n'ibika mu myandiko isanzwe.

Imikarago y'umuvugo iba ifite injyana nk'iyo mu ndirimbo. Umuvugo urangwa kandi n'injyana y'isubirajwi, iy'isubirajambo, injyana ipimye bita indengo n'ubundi bwoko butandukanye bw'ikeshamvugo nk'imibangikanyo, ihwanisha, iyitirira, igereranya…

Ikeshamvugo rikoreshwa mu mivugo

Injyana

Mu mivugo hakoreshwamo ikeshamvugo rishingira ku njyana. Mu buhanzi bw'imivugo bakunda kugenda bakoresha amajwi asa harimo asoza umukarago cyangwa awutangira hakaba n'akoreshwa hagati. Bakoresha kandi isubirajwi, isubirajambo n' isubirasaku. Banakoresha ubwoko bw'injyana ishingiye ku gupima imikarago bita indengo. Mu bisigo nyabami byinshi ho bakoresha amabango aba yanditse umudandure.

Ubu bukurikira ni bumwe mu buryo bw'injyana bukoreshwa mu mivugo.

- **Isubirajwi**

Ni ikeshamvugo rishingira ku kugenda basubira mu ijwi runaka ku buryo bunogeye amatwi.

Urugero rwo mu muvugo "Barazira iki?"

Rubunda ku mazi

Utubari akatubu**nga**

Amakashi ayata**nga**

Ntibigeze i**sh**uri

Yaba**sh**oye ibi**sh**anga

- **Isubirajambo**

Ni igihe isubirajwi rigaruka mu ijambo bihuriye ku gicumbi kimwe n'iryaribanjirije cyangwa se ijambo rikagaruka uko ryakabaye.

Urugero rwo mu muvugo "Barazira iki?"

Bagahinduka intere

Bagacika bahunga

Bagataha ibigunda

Indengo

Indengo ni ubwoko bw'injyana ishingiye ku gupima utubangutso tugize imikarago. Iyo njyana yakoreshejwe cyane mu mazina y'inka. Buri kabangutso kangana n'inyajwi imwe itebuka, bivuga ko umugemo utinda ugira utubangutso tubiri.

Urugero:

Inka ya Rumonyi

Rutagwaabiza iminega,

Inkuba zeesa mu Bihogo,

Rwaa mugabo nyirigira

Imbizi isaanganizwa ingoma,

Inka ya Rumonyi ifite imikarago y' utubangutso 9

Imibangikanyo

Ni umunozanganzo ushingiye ku gukurikiranya imikarago iteye kimwe, cyangwa se ku gukurikiranya mu mikarago ingingo zuzuzanya cyangwa zivuguruzanya.

Urugero mu muvugo "Mpore nyampinga"

- **Imikarago iteye kimwe :**

Uganze uturwe ubone amaturo

Ukunde ukundwe ugire agaciro.

Ingero mu muvugo “Turyamagane twese”

- **Ingingo zuzuzanya :**

Yo kwimwa intango y’ubuzima

Akimwa umunani mu muryango.

- **Ingingo zivuguruzanya**

Tugire ubupfura buzira ubupfayongo

Igereranya

Ni ukugereranya ibintu bifite icyo bihuriyeho ku buryo kimwe cyagufasha gusobanura ikindi ukoresheje uko bisangiye imisusire, imigenzereze, umumaro n’ibindi. Igereranya rigira uturango: nka, na, kimwe, asa …

Urugero rwo mu muvugo “Turyamagane twese”

Duhashye uwo muco muri bose

Kuko iwacu ufatwa nka kirazira.

Ihwanisha

Ihwanisha ni ikeshamvugo risa no kugereranya ku rwego rwa kabiri, aho urenga ibyo kureba icyo ikigereranywa n’ikigereranyo bihuje, ugasa n’ubinganyisha, kimwe kikaba cyafata umwanya w’ikindi cyangwa cyagihagararira.

Urugero rwo mu muvugo “Turyamagane twese”

Babyara umuhungu ngo ni umutabazi

Babyara umukobwa ngo ni agahinda

Iyitirira

Iyitirira rishingiye ku gufata ikintu ukakitirira ikindi bitewe n’uko ubona isano bifitanye. Icyo gihe ijambo rifata umwanya w’irindi rikagira inyito nshya kandi n’iyo ryari risanganywe ritayitakaje.

Urugero rwo mu muvugo “Mpore nyaminga”

Nyampinga afite agaciro

Ni na we uhekera urutubyara

Aha Nyampinga aritirirwa ababyeyi bose.

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo ku muvugo uri mu gitabo cyabo buri wese ku giti ke.

Urugero rw'umwitozo:

Hanga umuvugo kuri imwe mu nsanganyamatsiko zikurikira wubahiriza uturango twawo nyuma uwuvugire imbere ya bagenzi bawe udategwa kandi wubahiriza injyana yawo.

- Turwanye ihohoterwa.
- Haranira uburenganzira bwawe.
- Umwana ufite ubumuga ni umwana nk'abandi.

Umwarimu areba ko buri munyeshuri yahanze umuvugo wujuje uturango twawo kandi agakurikirana uko awuvugira imbere ya bagenzi be, agatanga ubwunganizi aho biri ngombwa.

III.5.3. Ikibonezamvugo

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 61)

Isomo rya gatandatu: Izina mbonera

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura no gukoresha izina mbonera mu nteruro - Kugaragaza uturemajambo tw'izina mbonera n'amategeko y'igenamajwi
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu yandika interuro ku kibaho agasaba abanyeshuri kuzisoma maze akababaza ikibazo kiganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'interuro:

a) Iyo ahembwe aragenda **utubari** akatubunga **amakashi** ayatanga.

b) **Abana** yabyaye ntibigeze **ishuri** yabashoye **ibishanga**.

Urugero rw'ikibazo yababaza n'igisubizo:

Muri izi nteruro amagambo aciyeho akarongo ni ubuhe bwoko?

Amagambo yanditse aciyeho akarongo ni amazina.

Umwarimu ahera ku gisubizo cy'abanyeshuri maze akabwira ko bagiye kwiga izina mbonera.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda maze bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Itegereze amagambo yanditse atsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira zavuye mu muvugo "Barazira iki?"ugire icyo uvuga ku miterere yayo maze utahure inshoza n'intego by'amazina mbonera ndetse n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

- ***Utubari*** *akatubunga.*
- *Bagataha* ***ibigunda.***
- ***Abana*** *yabyaye ntibigeze* ***ishuri****.*

Umwarimu agenera abanyeshuri igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe rikamurikira abandi ibyo cyakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda rimurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Inshoza y'izina mbonera

Izina mbonera ni izina rusange rigizwe n'uturemajambo tw'ibanze dutatu gusa, ritari izina ry'urusobe kandi ridakomoye ku nshinga. Rivuga abantu, ibintu cyangwa inyamaswa muri rusange.

b) Intego (uturemajambo) y'izina mbonera

Intego y'izina mbonera ni: Indomo (D), indanganteko (RT) n'igicumbi (C)

D+RT+C

Indomo (D)

Ni akaremajambo kagizwe n'inyajwi iterura (ibanziriza) izina, indomo buri gihe isa n'inyajwi y'akaremajambo kayikurikira iyo gahari. Ni ko karemajambo kabanziriza utundi turemajambo twose tugize izina.

Mu Kinyarwanda inyajwi zishobora kuba indomo ni eshatu: i, u, a.

Ingero: **i**kivuguto, **a**masaka, **u**muvure

Indanganteko (RT)/indangazina (RZ)

Indanganteko ni akaremajambo kerekana inteko izina ririmo. Ako karemajambo ni ko kagena uturemajambo tw'isanisha. Indanganteko zihinduka bitewe n'inteko izina ririmo.

Urugero: A**ma**tara **ma**nini **a**raka.

Indanganteko z'izina mbonera ni izi zikurikira:

Inteko	Indanganteko
Nt.1	mu
Nt.2	ba
Nt.3	mu
Nt.4	mi
Nt.5	ri
Nt.6	ma
Nt.7	ki
Nt.8	bi
Nt.9	n
Nt.10	n
Nt.11	ru
Nt.12	ka
Nt.13	tu
Nt.14	bu
Nt.15	ku
Nt.16	ha

Ikitonderwa:

- Hari amazina atagaragaza indanganteko. Indanganteko ya bene ayo mazina igaragazwa n'iki kimeyetso ø

Ingero:

Isuka nziza: Indanganteko ni ø

- Hari amazina adahita agaragaza indanganteko. Bene ayo mazina yongerwaho ntera bityo indangasano ya ntera ikaba ari yo ndanganteko y'iryo zina.

Ingero:

- Impu nziza: indanganteko y'izina **impu** ni -**n-** aho kuba -**m-** kuko indanganteko **-m-**itabaho.
- Uduti twiza: indanganteko y'izina **uduti** ni -**tu-** aho kuba -**du-** kuko indanganteko **-du-**itabaho.
- Agakwasi gato: indanganteko y'izina **agakwasi** ni -**ka-** aho kuba -**ga-** kuko indanganteko **-ga-**itabaho.

Igicumbi (C)

Ni igice k'izina kidahinduka kibumbatiye inyito y'ibanze y'izina. Mu Kinyarwanda izina mbonera iryo ari ryo ryose rifite iyo ntego. N'amazina adafite indanganteko igaragara na yo intego yayo ni D+RT+C. Muri ayo mazina akaremajambo kagaragaza indanganteko gahagararirwa n'iki kimenyetso ϕ.

Ingero

Intego (Uturemajambo)	D	RT	C
Itara	i	ϕ	tara
Isuka	i	ϕ	suka

b) Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa mu izina mbonera

Igenamajwi ni umutwe w'ikibonezamvugo wiga uko amajwi agize uturemajambo ahinduka iyo ahuriye mu ijambo cyangwa hagati y'amagambo. Amategeko y'igenamajwi afasha umuntu kugereranya intego n'imvugo, maze akagerageza kuvumbura impamvu amajwi amwe n'amwe yagiye ahinduka cyangwa azimira. Amategeko y'igenamajwi ni yo amusobanurira ukuntu amajwi yahindutse.

Ingero:

Umwana: u-mu-ana

u→w/-J bisomwa ngo **u** ihinduka **w** iyo ikurikiwe n'inyajwi.

Icyatsi: i-ki-atsi

i→y/-J bisomwa ngo **i** ihinduka **y** iyo ikurikiwe n'inyajwi.

ky → cy mu myandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda.
Abari: a-ba-ari

a→ø/ -J bisomwa ngo a yaburijwemo ikurikiwe n'inyajwi.

Amategeko y'igenamajwi ajyanye n'inyajwi n'ingombajwi mu izina mbonera

N⁰	Izina	Uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
1	Umwiko	u-mu-iko	**u→w/-J**
2	Abana	a-ba-ana	**a→ø/-J**
3	Akebo	a-ka-ibo	**a+i→e**
4	Imyuko	i–mi-uko	**i→y/-J**
5	Imbaga	i-n-baga	**n→m/-b**
6	Imfwati	i-n-fwati	**n→m/-f**
7	impinja	i-n-hinja	**n→m/-h; mh→mp mu myandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda**
8	Impapuro	i-n-papuro	**n→m/-p**
9	Imvura	i-n-vura	**n→m/-v**
10	Induru	i-n-ruru	**r→d/n-**
11	Igihaza	i-ki-haza	**k→g/-GR**
12	Udushaza	u-tu-shaza	**t→d/-GR**
13	Inzoga	i-n-yoga	**y→z/n-**
14	Insibo	i-n-tsibo	**t→ø/n-s**
15	Inshuro	i-n-curo	**c→sh/n-**
16	Imfizi	i-n-pfizi	**n→m/-p; p→ø/m-f**
17	Inzuzi	i-n-uzi	**ibicumbi bifata z mu nt 10.**

3. **Umwitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda , gukora umwitozo uri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenda afasha abafite ibibazo byihariye, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandukura mu makayi.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo

1. **Tahura amazina mbonera muri izi nteruro.**

a) Yabashoye ibishanga.

Ibishanga

b) Ifaranga bacyuye aribaka abahonda.

Ifaranga

c) Agatinya gukopfora ngo atotswa igitutu.

Igitutu

2. **Garagaza intego y'amazina mbonera akurikira n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe: amenyo, imfuruka, umweyo, inzuzi (z'ibihaza)**

Izina	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Amenyo:	a-ma-inyo	a+i→e
Imfuruka:	i-n-pfuruka	n→m/-p; p→ø/m-f
Umweyo:	u-mu-eyo	u→w/-J
Inzuzi:	i-n-yuzi	y→z/n-

Isomo rya karindwi: Ntera

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura no gukoresha ntera mu nteruro. - Gusesengura ntera agaragaza uturemajambo twayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ikibonezamvugo

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu yandika ku kibaho interuro akabaza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'interuro:

a) Umuryango **mwiza** wa Rubundakumazi wari ukwiye kwitabwaho.

b) Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wabo yakoze igikorwa **kizima** cyo gutabara abari bamaze igihe **kirekire** bahohoterwa.

Urugero rw'ibibazo yababaza n'ibisubizo:

Muri izi nteruro amagambo yanditse aciyeho akarongo yitwaye ate?

Aya magambo aherekeza amazina ayavugaho imimerere cyangwa imiterere kandi akisanisha na yo.

Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije akababwira ko bagiye kwiga ntera.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, kujya mu matsinda, bagasoma umwandiko **"Ihogoza"** uri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Abasaba kwitegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindagiye ari mu mwandiko maze akabasaba guhera ku miterere y'ayo magambo no gukora ubushakashatsi batahura inshoza n'uturango bya ntera, hanyuma bakagaragaza intego yayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya amatsinda abiri akamurikira abandi ibyo yakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo ayo matsinda amurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Inshoza ya ntera

Ntera ni ijambo rigaragira izina rigasobanura imiterere, imimerere n'ingano by'iryo zina. Ntera yegerana n'izina ifutura cyangwa bigahuzwa n'inshinga **kuba**, **ni** cyangwa **si**.

b) Uturango twa ntera

Ntera yisanisha n'izina biri kumwe igafata indanganteko yaryo ho **indangasano**, bityo ntera ikinjira mu nteko zose z'amazina.

Ingero

- Uyu murima ni mugari.
- Kanyana ni umukobwa muremure kandi munini bigaragara.
- Umunyeshuri utiga agira amanota mabi.

Ntera igaragaza indanganteko y'izina igaragiye iyo indanganteko yaryo itigaragaza kandi ikagira umumaro w'imfutuzi.

Ingero

- Ibuye **ri**nini
- Ishuri **ri**kuru
- Intebe **n**shya

c) Intego ya ntera

Ntera igira uturemajambo tubiri: **Indangasano (RS)** n'**igicumbi (C).**

Indangasano (RS)

Indangasano ni igice cya ntera gihinduka bitewe n'izina biri kumwe. Indangasano ya ntera isa n'indanganteko y'izina igaragiye.

Ingero

- Umukinnyi mushya yatsinze ibitego byinshi.
- Umurima mwiza wera imyaka myinshi.

Igicumbi (c)

Igicumbi cya ntera ni igice cyayo kidahinduka igihe hakozwe igoragoza kandi ni cyo gice kigaragaza inyito (igisobanuro) yayo

Ingero

- Umuntu **muto**
- Abantu **bato**
- Umurima **muto**
- Imirima **mito**

Urutonde rw'ibicumbi bya ntera

Kugira ngo umenye ko ijambo iri n'iri ari ntera ubibwirwa n'igicumbi cyaryo. Ntera igira ibicumbi bikurikira:

1. -nini
2. -inshi
3. -bi
4. -tindi
5. -bisi
6. -shya/shyashya
7. -gufi/gufiya
8. -re/-re-re

9. -gari
10. .-iza
11. -sa/sa-sa
12. -zima
13. -to/toto/to-to, toya
14. -ke/keya/ke-ke
15. -kuru
16. -tagatifu
17. -hire
18. -taraga
19. -nzinya, nzunyu, nuya, niniya, nzuzunya, nunuya, niniriya, nziginya, nzugurunyu

d) Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa muri ntera

Amategeko y'igenamajwi akoreshwa muri ntera ni nk'ayo mu izina.

Ingero

- Ubutunzi bwiza: bu-iza: u→w/-J
- Intera ndende: n-re-n-re: r→d/n
- Imyaka myinshi: mi-inshi: i→y/-J

Imbonerahamwe igaragaza ibicumbi bya ntera, intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi

Inteko	Ibicumbi	Urugero rw'imikoreshereze	Intego/ uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
nt.1 mu	-nini	Umuntu munini	mu – nini	-
nt.2 ba	-inshi	Abantu benshi	ba – inshi	a+i→e
nt.3 mu	-bi -tindi	Umusego mubi Umutego mutindi	mu – bi mu -tindi	- -
nt.4 mi	-gari	Imirima migari	mi-gari	-
nt.5 ri	-iza -sa/sa-sa	Ishuri ryiza ishuri risa/ risarisa	ri-iza ri-sa/ri-sa-ri-sa	i → y / - J -
nt.6 ma	-zima	Amagi mazima/ mabisi	ma-zima/ ma-bisi	-

Nt.7 ki	-to/toto /to-to	Ikigori gito/ gitoto/ Gitogito	ki-to/ki-toto/ ki-to-ki-to	k→g/-GR
nt.8 bi	-ke/keya/ke -ke	Ibigori bike/ bikeya/ Bikebike	bi-ke/bi- keya bi-ke-bi-ke	-
nt.9 n	-toya	Inka ntoya	n-toya	-
nt.10 n	-kuru -bisi	Inka nkuru Inkwi mbisi	n-kuru n-bisi	- n→m/-b
nt.11 ru	-shya/ shyashya	Urugo rushya/ rushyashya	ru-shya/ru- shyashya	-
nt.12 ka	-gufi/gufiya	Akadodo kagufi/kagufiya	ka-gufi/ ka- gufiya	-
nt.13 tu	-re/-re-re	Utubingo tureture	tu-re-tu-re	-
nt.14 bu	-tagatifu	Ubutaka butagatifu	bu-tagatifu	-
nt.15 ku	-hire	Ukuboko guhire	ku-hire	k→g/-GR
nt.16 ha	-taraga, -nzinya, nzunyu, niniya, nunuya, nzugurunyu.	Ahantu hataraga Ahantu hanzinya	ha-taraga ha-nzinya	- -

Ikitonderwa

- Igicumbi **–re**, **–to na -ke** byisubiramo ku buryo bifata indangasano ebyiri.

Ingero: Igihe kirekire (ki-re-ki-re)

Igihugu gitogito (ki-to-ki-to) k→g/-GR

Ibigori bikebike: bi-ke-bi-ke

- Ibicumbi –**gufi, -ke, -to** bishobora kwiyongeraho-**ya**

Ingero: Umuntu mugufi**ya.**

Amagambo make**ya**

- Igicumbi **–niya** gishobora kugira impindurantego nyinshi.

Ingero: nuya, niniya, nzunyu, nzinya, nzuzunya, nunuya, niniriya, nziginya, nzugurunyu...

- Ibicumbi **shya**, **to** bishobora kwisubiramo

Ingero: Umwenda mushyashya.

Igiti gitoto.

3. **Umwitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo babiribabiri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandukura mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'umwitozo n'ibisubizo:

1. **Ntera ni iki?**

Ntera ni ijambo rigaragira izina rigasobanura imiterere, imimerere n'ingano by'iryo zina. Ntera yegerana n'izina ifutura cyangwa bigahuzwa n'inshinga **kuba**, **ni** cyangwa **si**.

2. **Tanga ingero eshanu z'interuro zirimo ntera wihitiyemo.**

Aha umwarimu areba ingero z'interuro ko zubahirije amategeko y'ikibonezamvugo kandi ko ntera zirimo zakoreshejwe neza.

3. **`Tahura ntera ziri mu nteruro zikurikira, ugaragaze intego yazo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.**

a) Amazi menshi cyane yangiza imyaka.

Menshi : ma –inshi a+i→e

b) Amatama masa ntasabira inka igisigati.

Masa : ma-sa nta tegeko

c) Tubifurije urugendo ruhire.

Ruhire : ru-hire nta tegeko

d) Abana bato bakenera kwitabwaho.

Bato : ba-to nta tegeko

e) Inkuru ndende irashimisha.

Ndende : n-re-n-re r→d/n- ; r→d/n-

Isomo rya munani: Izina ntera

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura no gukoresha izina ntera mu nteruro. - Gusesengura izina ntera agaragaza uturemajambo twaryo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ikibonezamvugo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu yandika interuro ku kibaho akabaza abanyeshuri ibibazo biganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'interuro:

a) **Ibyiza** ni ukubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu.

b) **Abeza** babyiruka mu myaka yose.

c) Abana b'**ibirumbo** tugomba kubagira inama bakikosora.

Urugero rw'ikibazo n'igisubizo:

Muri izi nteruro amagambo aciyeho akarongo yitwaye ate?

Amagambo aciyeho akarongo yitwaye nk'amazina ariko akagaragaza imimerere cyangwa imiterere y'amazima biri kumwe cyangwa se yasimbuye.

Umwarimu ahera ku gisubizo cy'abanyeshuri maze akababwira ko bagiye kwiga izina ntera.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, kunjya mu matsinda, bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Soma witegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindagiye muri izi nteruro, utahure inshoza n'uturango by'izina ntera n'intego yaryo.

a) *Iyo Rubundakumazi agura inka z'**inzungu** umuryango we wari kubona amata y'**inshyushyu** n'ay'**ikivuguto.***

b) ***Umwiza*** *arahenda.*

c) ***Abakuru*** *bagira inama* ***abato***

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya itsinda rimwe cyangwa abiri bitewe n'igihe afite akamurikira abandi ibyo yakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo ayo matsinda amurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandukura mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Inshoza y'izina ntera

Mu Kinyarwanda, amazina ntera arimo ibice bibiri:

Igice cya mbere kigizwe n'amazina akomoka kuri ntera zifata indomo zigasimbura amazina zigaragiye zikagira intego nk'iy'amazina, akaba ari yo mpamvu bayita amazina ntera.

Ingero:

Ntera	Izina ntera
-iza	Umwiza
-kuru	Abakuru
-to	Abato
-inshi	Abenshi

Igice cya kabiri kigizwe n'amazina asobanura imiterere y'irindi zina agaragiye akitwara nka ntera . Ayo mazina agaragaza ubwoko, akarere, ibara cyangwa igihugu ikivugwa gikomokamo, akisanisha mu nteko nyinshi zishoboka.

Ingero

- Abagabo b'**Abayenzi** bakunda guhinga amasaka.
- Amasuka y'**amaberuka** ntakiboneka.
- Yaguze inkweto z'**umutuku**.
- Umwenda w'**umutirano** ntumara imbeho.
- Wa mukobwa wange yashatswe n'umusore w'**Umugande.**
- Umuceri w'**umutanzaniya.**

- Indagara z'**indundi.**
- Aya masuka si **amaberuka.**
- **-** Uyu mwana ni **Umunyarwanda**
- Aya masuka atari **amaberuka** sinayagura
- Aya magi abaye **amahuri** ntiyaribwa

b) Uturango tw'izina ntera

Izina ntera ryisanisha mu nteko nyinshi

Ingero: nt.1 Umwana w'Umuyenzi

nt.2 Abagabo b'**Abayenzi**
nt.3 Imirima y**'imiyenzi**
…
nt.16 Ahantu h'**ahayenzi**

Izina ntera rivuga ubwoko, akarere, ibara cyangwa igihugu ikivugwa gikomokamo.

Ingero

- Inzu z**'indundi**
- Umupira w'**umuhondo**

Izina ntera rishobora gusimbura izina ryasobanuraga.

Urugero: Inka z'inzungu zirakamwa: **Inzungu** zirakamwa.

c) Intego y'izina ntera

Intego y'izina ntera ni nk'iy'izina ariko bigaterwa n'ubwoko n'inkomoko y'iryo zina.

Ingero

- Inka y'**ikimasa** ikura vuba: i-ki-masa
- Nkunda inkweto z'**ubururu**: u-bu-ruru

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke.

Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

1. **Tanga ingero ebyiri z'interuro zirimo amazina ntera.**

Aha umwarimu areba ko abanyeshuri babikoze neza mu nteruro zumvikana.

2. **Tahura amazina ntera ari mu nteruro zikurikira ugaragaze uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.**

a) Amagi y'amazungu agura make.

Amazungu ; a-ma-zungu nta tegeko

b) Umwenda w'umukara urashyuha.

Umukara : u-mu-kara   nta tegeko

c) Umwiza arahenda.

Umwiza: u-mu-iza u→w/-J

d) Abenshi basobanukiwe akamaro k'ishuri.

Abenshi ; a-ba-inshi   a+i→e

Isomo rya kenda: Igisantera

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura no gukoresha igisantera mu nteruro. - Gusesengura igisantera agaragaza uturemajambo twacyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ikibonezamvugo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo by'isubiramo ku isomo baheruka kwiga n'ibindi biganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo.

a) Erekana amazina ntera ari muri izi nteruro.

- **Inka y'ikimasa ntikamwa.**
- **Abana b'abakobwa bagomba kwitabwaho kimwe n'ab'abahungu.**

Ikimasa, abakobwa, abahungu.

b) Muri iyi nteruro amagambo aciyeho akarongo ahuriye he n'amazina ntera? Bitandukaniye he?

Rubundakumazi ntiyumviraga umutima **nama** ngo yirinde guhohotera umuryango we.

Bamwe mu bakiri bato ntibamenya imikino **gakondo**.

Aho aya magambo ahuriye n'amazina ntera ni uko yose aherekeza izina arivugaho imimerere cyangwa imiterere. Aho bitandukaniye ni uko yo tari amazina.

Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije akababwira ko bagiye kwiga igisantera.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, kujya mu matsinda, bagakora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Soma interuro zikurikira witegereza imiterere y'amagambo atsindagiye maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure inshoza n'uturango tw'igisantera kandi ugaragaze intego yacyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

*a) Rubundakumazi yari umubyeyi **gito** uhohotera abana be.*

*b) Uburinganire bw'umugore n'umugabo ni imyumvire **mpuzamahanga** si mu Rwanda twayisanga gusa.*

*c) Umuco **nyarwanda** ntugacike.*

Umwarimu agenera abanyeshuri igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa. Iyo icyo gihe kirangiye umwarimu asaba itsinda rimwe kumurika ibyo ryakoze, abagize andi matsinda bakurikiye kugira ngo baze gufatanya n'umwarimu kunoza ibyo iryo tsinda ryamuritse. Umwarimu yandika ku kibaho ibyanogejwe, abanyeshuri na bo bakabyandukura mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

a) Inshoza y'ibisantera

Ibisantera ni amagambo afite imyitwaririre nk'iya ntera kuko bifutura amazina biri kumwe, ariko nanone si ntera kuko bitisanisha buri gihe nka ntera kandi ntibifata ibicumbi bya ntera.

b) Uturango tw'ibisantera

Mu nteruro ibisantera bifata umwanya nk'uwa ntera. Hari ibifata indangasano isa nk'iy'amazina bigaragiye, ariko hari n'ibitazifata. Ibifata indangasano isa nk'iy'izina bigaragiye

Ingero:

- Ururimi rutwaye inkuru **mbarirano** ntiruyitindana.
- Inzu **ndangamurage** irasurwa cyane.

Ibifata indangasano idasa n'iy'izina bigaragiye.

Ingero:

- Ikarita **ndangamuntu** ikenerwa henshi.
- Imyitozo **nzamurabushobozi** ni ingenzi ku banyeshuri.
- Ibiro **mpuzamahanga** byaratwegerejwe
- Imico **mvaburayi** ikomeje gusakara ku isi hose.

3. Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo babiribabiri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo:

1.Tahura ibisantera muri izi nteruro zikurikira:

a) Amashuri nderabarezi amaze igihe kirekire.

Nderabarezi

b) Ubutegetsi nyubahirizategeko bufite akamaro kanini.

Nyubahirizategeko

c) Ikawa n'icyayi ni ibihingwa ngengabukungu.

Ngengabukungu

d) Ibyiza nyaburanga biri mu Rwanda nta handi wabisanga.

Nyaburanga

e) Karisa akunda imbyino nyarwanda cyane.

Nyarwanda

2. **Himba interuro ebyirebyiri ukoreshemo ntera, igisantera n'izina ntera.**

Umwarimu areba ko abanyeshuri bakoze interuro zumvikana, zikurikije amategeko y'ikibonezamvugo kandi zigaragaramo ntera, igisantera n'izina ntera.

III.5.4. Inyunguramagambo

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 74)

Isomo rya cumi: Inyunguramagambo

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo , umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gutahura no gukoresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko ibyiciro binyuranye by'inyunguramagambo.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'ibindi bitabo by'ubuvanganzo nyarwanda.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ikibazo kiganisha ku isomo bagiye kwiga.

Urugero rw'ikibazo yababaza n'igisubizo:

Iyo umuntu asobanura amagambo ashobora gukoresha iyihe myitozo?

Umuntu ashobora gukoresha umwitozo wo gutanga ibisonuro by'amagambo, gutanga andi magambo bisobanura kimwe, ay'ikinyuranyo…

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda, gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umuyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Amagambo abirabiri ari mu nteruro zikurikira yanditse mu nyuguti z'umukara tsiri afitanye isano. Umaze gusoma neza interuro ayo magambo arimo, garagaza isano iri hagati y'ayo magambo abirabiri maze utahure inshoza n'ubwoko by'inyunguramagambo.

a) Urubyiruko **ruzusa** ikivi cyatangiwe n'abakurambere.

b) Urubyiruko **ruzaharura** ikivi cyatangiwe n'abakurambere.

c) Si ngombwa ko uwatangiye ikivi ari we **ugisoza**.

d) Abanyeshuri **bavuga** imivugo myiza abantu bakishima.

e) Mu rugo **bavuga** umutsima ku munsi mukuru bawurisha ibishyimbo.

f) Kera bakoshaga **ingobyi** yo guhekamo abana.

g) Guheka abarwayi mu **ngobyi** bajya cyangwa bavanwa kwa muganga ni umuco wo gutabara.

h) Igizayo iyo **shashi** y'umunyu, iriya shashi y'ihene itayirya.

Umwarimu abaha igihe cyo kubikora. Iyo igihe yabahaye kirangiye, umwarimu atoranya amwe mu matsinda akamurikira abandi ibyo yakoze, abagize andi matsinda bagakurikira, umwarimu akabayobora mu kunoza ibyo ayo matsinda amurika. Iyo bamaze kunoza ibyamuritswe, byandikwa ku kibaho abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe:

Inshoza y'inyunguramagambo

Mu Kinyarwanda inyunguramagambo ni urwunge rw'amagambo umuntu akenera kugira ngo abashe gusobanukirwa no gusabana n'abandi mu mvugo cyangwa mu nyandiko. Mu Kinyarwanda hari Impuzanyito (imvugakimwe), imbusane, imvugwakimwe, ingwizanyito n'impuzashusho.

a) Impuzanyito (imvugakimwe)

Impuzanyito ni amagambo atandukanye ariko ahuje inyito/ igisobanuro.

Ingero:

- Ibyago: **Amakuba**, **ibibazo**
- Kuzahaza: **Kurembya**, **kubabaza, kunegekaza**

b) Imbusane

Imbusane ni amagambo afite inyito zikoze ikinyuranyo ari byo byitwa kubusana. Ni ukuvuga ko inyito zayo zivuguruzanya mu ngingo abumbatiye.

Ingero:

- Umuhungu ≠ **umukobwa**
- Kugaya ≠ **gushima**
- Ubukire ≠ **ubukene**

c) Imvugwakimwe

Imvugwakimwe ni amagambo yandikwa kimwe kandi agasomwa kimwe ariko nta ho ahuriye mu bijyanye n'inyito cyangwa igisobanuro. Ni ukuvuga ko ayo magambo aba asa byonyine ariko adafitanye isano y'igisobanuro. Iyo uyarebye ugira ngo ni ijambo rimwe; ariko si ko biri.

Ingero:

Imbata

- Imbata: itungo ryo mu rugo.
- Imbata: imitere y'ibintu (nk'ibikorwa, umwandiko).

Inka

- Inka: itungo ryo mu rugo.
- Inka: amasaro bakinisha igisoro.

Kwera

- Kwera: **kw'imyaka**
- Kwera: **kuba umweru.**

d) Ingwizanyito

Ingwizanyito ni ijambo riba rifite inyito/ibisobanuro bitandukanye. Ni ukuvuga ko inyito z'iryo jambo ziba zifite aho zihurira, ariko zikagenda zitandukanaho gato bitewe n'imvugiro yakoreshejwe.

Ingero

Gusoma

- Gusoma ibinyobwa
- Gusoma igitabo
- Gusoma umuntu

Indorerezi:

- Indorererezi zo mu matora
- Indorererezi: utubere tw'inka duto badakama.

e) Impuzashusho

Impuzashusho ni amagambo yandikwa kimwe ariko adasomwa kimwe kandi ntaho ahuriye mu bijyanye n'inyito cyangwa igisobanuro. Ni ukuvuga ko ayo magambo aba asa (ahuje ishusho) mu nyandiko isanzwe honyine, ariko atandukaniye ku butinde bw'imigemo n'imiterere y'amasaku bigaragazwa mu nyandiko ya gihanga cyangwa izindi zabigenewe nk'inyandiko nyejwi.

Ingero:

Gutara

- Gutara: gushyira ibitoki mu rwina
- Gutara: gushaka cyangwa gusarura ibintu bitatanye cyane , gutara ubuki

Inkoko

- Inkoko: igikoresho batoreraho imyaka.
- Inkoko: itungo ryo mu rugo rigira amababa

Ikirere

- Ikirere: igice gikikije isi
- Ikirere: umugozi wo ku nsina

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo babiribabiri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo

1. **Shaka impuzanyito z'aya magambo dusanga mu mwandiko "Barazira iki?" nurangiza uyakoreshe mu nteruro: Intere, , ibibondo, inoti.**

   Intere: indembe

   Ibibondo: abana

   Inoti: amakashi

Umwarimu areba ko amagambo abanyeshuri batanze bayakoresheje neza mu nteruro.

2. **Tanga amagambo atanu afite imbusane maze uyakoreshe mu nteruro ugaragaza ko ari imbusane.**

Hasi ≠ hejuru

Hepfo ≠ haruguru

Umugabo ≠ umugore

Gutangira ≠ kurangiza

Kugaya ≠ gushima

Umwarimu areba ko amagambo abanyeshuri batanze bayakoresheje neza mu nteruro.

3. **Tandukanya amagambo y'imvugwakimwe wihitiyemo uyakoreshe mu nteruro.**

Umwarimu areba ko amagambo yatanzwe ari yo koko kandi ko abanyeshuri bayumva

4. **Wifashishije ingero eshatu, sobanura ingwizanyito.**

Ingwizanyito ni ijambo riba rifite inyito/ibisobanuro bitandukanye. Ni ukuvuga ko inyito z'iryo jambo ziba zifite aho zihurira, ariko zikagenda zitandukanaho gato bitewe n'imvugiro yakoreshejwe

Ingero :

Gutera inda

Gutera ibuye

Gutera amahane

Gutera intabire

Gutera umupira...

5. **Koresha interuro maze utandukanye amagambo abiri y'impuzashusho.**

Urugero :

Inzu zo mu miryango yacu zigira imiryango minini.

Umwarimu areba mu ngero bagiye batanga ko bumva neza koko impuzashusho.

III.5.5. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 77)

Mbere yo gufatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora inshamake y'umutwe no gutanga isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane, umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwitozo wo gusuzuma ubushobozi ngiro bwabo. Uyu mwitozo awubaha nk'umukoro ukazakosorwa mbere yo gutanga isuzuma.

Urugero rw'umwitozo:

Ukoresheje ikeshamvugo rikoreshwa mu mivugo, hanga umuvugo mugufi uvuga ku burenganzira bwa muntu uzawuvugire imbere ya bagenzi bawe. Muri uwo muvugo hagaragaremo byibura ubwoko butatu bw'inyunguramagambo.

Uko umwitozo ukosorwa

Umwarimu agenzura ko buri munyeshuri yakoze umukoro, agakosora imivugo bahanze areba ko bakoreshejemo nibura ubwoko butatu bw'inyunguramagambo n'ikeshamvugo rinyuranye. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri bamwe gusoma imivugo yabo abandi bakurikiye. Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwanya wo kujora imivugo yasomwe.

III.6 INSHAMAKE Y'UMUTWE WA GATATU

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bituma basobanukirwa iby'ingenzi bikubiye mu mutwe wa gatatu bityo bikabafasha gukora inshamake.

Urugero rw'inshamake bakora:

- Muri uyu mutwe twasesenguye umwandiko uvuga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'**kubahiriza uburenganzira bwa muntu**. Twabonye ingaruka zo kubangamira uburenganzira bwa muntu n'ibyakorwa kugira ngo zirindwe.
- Twabonye kandi inshoza n'uturango tw'umuvugo mu rwego rw'ubuvanganzo.
- Twabonye nanone ingingo zinyuranye z'ikibonezamvugo ari zo: izina mbonera, ntera, izina ntera n'igisantera, aho twize kubitahura, kubikoresha no kubishakira intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
- Hanyuma tubona ibyiciro binyuranye by'inyunguramagambo ari byo : impuzanyito, imbusane, imvugwakimwe, ingwizanyito n'impuzashusho.

III. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatatu

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 77)

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma ry'umutwe wa gatatu
Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo. - Gusesengura umuvugo no kugaragaza uturango twawo. - Guhimba umuvugo no kuwuvugira mu ruhame. - Kugaragaza inshoza y'izina mbonera, ntera, izina ntera n'iy'igisantera. - Kugaragaza no gusesengura izina mbonera, ntera n'izina ntera

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo. Iyo barangije kurikora buri wese aramukosora akareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. Ni zihe nzozi zivugwa mu mwandiko nyampinga yari afite?

Yari afite inzozi zo kujya kwiga akareka imico ya kera iheza umukobwa iwabo.

2. Ni bande bamubereye inkomyi zo kugera ku nzozi ze?

Abamubereye inkomyi zo kugera ku nzozi ze ni ababyeyi be

3. Rondora imirimo itandukanye Nyampinga yari agenewe?

Guheka abana, gukubura, kwahirira ihene (musheru), gusukura uruhongore (gukukira inyana), gutereka amata ku ruhimbi, gufasha ababyeyi, kubyara no konsa abana, gukorera basaza be.

4. Ukoresheje ingero, erekana aho umuhanzi agaragaza ko uburenganzira bw'igitsina gore butubahirizwa muri uyu mwandiko n'aho agaragaza ko bwubahirizwa.

Ingero z'imvugo zigaragaza kutubahirizwa k'ubureganzira bw'igitsina gore :

Icara hasi ufashe ababyeyi, gutegekwa iteka n'uwagushatse, gukorera iteka basaza bawe, kugana ishuri byo si ibyawe…

Ingero z'imvugo zigaragaza ko uburenganzira bw'igitsina gore bwubahirizwa:

Nyampinga afite agaciro, ni umusingi w'ubumwe bwacu,mu nzego zose ubu arahaganje, mu gisirikare ni ku isonga, imirimo yose ayikora neza….

5. **Ni irihe keshamvugo ryiganje mu gika cya mbere cy'umuvugo "Mpore Nyampinga"? Harimo injyana y'isubirajwi.**

Urugero:

Uhahe uronke ugire umu**tu**ngo

Uture u**tu**ze ugire umu**tu**zo

Ugire ayera avuzwa umu**t**ozo

Utunge ugwize ugire ama**tu**ngo

Uture aheza uzire ama**t**ongo

Uganze u**tu**rwe ubone ama**tu**ro.

6. **Erekana mu mwandiko aho umuhanzi yakoresheje:**

a) Umubangikanyo wuzuzanya.

Ukunde ukundwe ugire agaciro

b) Isubirajambo.

Ni na we uhekera urutubyara

Ni umusingi w'ubumwe bwacu

Ni inkomoko y'indero nziza

Ni isoko y'u Rwanda rw'ejo.

Mu nzego zose ubu arahaganje

Mu gisirikare ni ku isonga

Mu giporisi ni ku ruhembe

Mu nteko ubu arahatetse

7. **Ukoresheje ikeshamvugo ritandukanye, hanga umuvugo mugufi utarengeje imikarago icumi ku nsanganyamatsiko wihitiyemo.**

Umwarimu areba ko umunyeshuri yahanze umuvugo wubahirije uturango tw'umuvugo.

II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. Shaka inyito z'amagambo akurikira ushingiye ku gisobanura afite mu mwandiko

a) **Uruhongore**: ikiraro k'inyana

b) **Uruhimbi** : akameza gateguyeho ishinge baterekagaho amata

c) **Karuhimbi** : izina bakunda kwitirira umukobwa ko agomba ku menya gutereka amata no kumenya indi mirimo yo mu rugo

d) **Guhimba** : iyi mvugo umusizi yakoresheje aha ni igereranya ivuga ko uruhongore rugomba guhimbwa rugahimbazwa. Ni ukuvuga gukenura uruhongore, inyana akazikukira mbese ntiharangwemo umwanda.

e) **Gutwama** : gucecekesha umuntu atararangiza no kuvuga

f) **Amarere** : imyifatire y'ubukubaganyi cyangwa y'uburwanyi

g) **Gutatira** : kugambanira.

h) **Ayera** : amata

i) **Umutozo** : agati bavurugisha amata

2. **Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro zigaragaza ko wumvise igisobanuro cyayo.**

a. Uruhimbi

b. Umutozo

c. Gutwama

d. Gutatira

Umwarimu areba ko abanyeshuri bakoze interuro zigaragaza ko bumva icyo ayo magambo asobanura.

3. a) Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ari muri izi nteruro impuzanyito zayo.

- Uyu mukobwa aracyari **ikibondo**.

  Uyu mukobwa aracyari **umwana**.

- Ugire **ayera** avuzwa umutozo.

  Ugire **amata** avuzwa umutozo

b) Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ari muri izi nteruro imbusane zayo

- **Nyoko** uyu ureba yari **umukobwa.**

  So uyu ureba yari **umuhungu.**

- Uzage ukorera cyane **basaza** bawe.

  Uzage ukorera cyane **bashiki** bawe.

4. **Interuro ebyirebyiri zifite amagambo yanditse kimwe. Vuga niba ayo amagambo yanditse kimwe ari imbusane, ingwizanyito, impuzashusho, impuzanyito, imvugwakimwe.**

a) Dore **amahoro** ubu araruganje.

Amahoro atanzwe neza agira uruhare mu iterambere ry'Igihugu.

Ni impuzashusho.

b) Ubu Nyampinga **atetse** mu nteko.

Ubu Nyampinga **atetse** mu gikoni.

Ingwizanyito

c) Nanyure **hepfo** kugira ngo mujyane.

Ndanyura **haruguru** duhure.

Imbusane.

III. Ibibazo ku kibonezamvugo

1. **Andika ubwoko bw'amagambo atsindagiye ari muri izi nte ruro zikurikira kandi werekane uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.**

a) Komisiyo y'Igihugu y'Uburenganzira bwa Muntu ikorera mu **nzu** y'igorofa **ndende**.

b) **Umurima** wa Mugabo weze imyumbati. **Imyiza** barayigurisha indi isigaye bayisheshamo ifu y'**ubugari**.

Ijambo	Ubwoko	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Nzu Ndende	Izina mbonera ntera	ɸ-n-zu n-re-n-re	Ntaryo r→d/n-

Umurima Imyiza Ubugari	Izina mbonera Izina ntera Izina ntera	u-mu-rima i-mi-iza u-bu-gari	Ntaryo i→y/-J ntaryo

2. Gereranya igisantera, ntera n'izina ntera

Umwarimu areba ko umunyeshuri yabisobanuye neza akurikije uko twabibonye.

IV. Ikibazo ku muvugo

Fata mu mutwe umuvugo "Mpore Nyampinga" hanyuma uwutondagure imbere ya bagenzi bawe.

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri iki kibazo nk'umukoro, akazagenzura ko bawufashe mu mutwe buri wese ajya imbere akawutondagura neza abandi bakurikiye.

III.8. IBIKORWA BY'INYONGERA

III. 8.1 Imyitozo nzamurabushobozi

a) Tahura amazina mbonera, ntera, amazina ntera n'ibisantera mu nteruro zikurikira:

- Dukwiye kwirinda umuco mubi wo guhutaza ikiremwa muntu.
- Iyo inka y'imbyeyi yabonye ubwatsi bwiza ikamwa amata menshi.

Izina mbonera	Ntera	**izina ntera**	**igisantera**
Umuco	Mubi		muntu
Inka Amata Ubwatsi	Menshi	Imbyeyi	

b) Erekana intego n'amategeko y'igenamajwi ku magambo yanditse atsindagiye.

- **Umuntu** w'**imico myiza** yubaha **abato** n'**abakuru**.

Umuntu:	u-mu-ntu	-
imico:	i-mi-co	-
myiza:	mi-iza	i→y/-J
abato:	a-ba-to	-
abakuru	a-ba-kuru	-

III. 8.2 Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi

Hanga umwandiko muto (igice k'ipaji) ukoreshemo amazina mbonera, ntera, amazina ntera n'ibisantera maze ugende ubigaragaza.

Umwarimu azareba ko buri munyeshuri yahanze umwandiko urimo ibyo yasabwe.

III.8.3 Imyitozo y'inyongera

1. **Shaka ingero z'amagambo y'impuzanyito, imbusane, imvugwakimwe, ingwizanyito n'impuzashusho maze uyakoreshe mu nteruro ziboneye.**

Umwarimu areba ko buri munyeshuri akora interuro akoresheje ibyiciro by'inyunguramagambo byasabwe.

2. **Tandukanya aya magambo y'impuzashusho ukoresheje ubutinde bw'imigemo n'imiterere y'amasaku.**

a) **Kurongora** (umugeni) ≠ **Kurongora** (gushorera inka)

kuroongora ≠ kuroongoora

b) **Gushyira** (nzira) ≠ **Gushyira** (kujyanira umuntu ikintu)

gushyîra ≠ gushyîira

c) **Umusare** (wambutsa mu bwato) ≠ **Umusare** (igikomere)

umusaâre ≠ umusâre

d) **Ikirere** (hejuru ku bicu) ≠ **Ikirere** (cyo ku nsina)

ikirêerê ≠ ikireere

e) **Kuremba** (k'umurwayi) ≠ **Kuremba** (guha umuntu ibidahagije)

kureemba ≠ kurêemba

f) **Inkoko** (itungo ryo mu rugo) ≠ **inkoko** (igikoresho bagosoza ibishyimbo)

inkokô ≠ inkooko

h) **Guhishira** (by'imbuto zeze) ≠ **guhishira** (kutavuga amakosa y'umuntu)

guhîishira ≠ guhîshiira

i) **Umusambi** (ubwoko bw'inyoni) ≠ **umusambi** (igikoresho bicaraho cyangwa banikaho imyaka)

umusaâmbi ≠ umusaambi

III.9. Amakuru y'inyongera

1. **Izindi ngero z'ikeshamvugo zishobora gukoreshwa mu muvugo.**

Itizabuntu (nyabuntu)	- Impyisi bayikubise ibibando iti: "Icyo nzira ndakizi: ni uko nasize irangamuntu". - Impyisi yirigase mu gisebe iti: "Aka muntu we"!
Umusarabiko	Kera isaha yari isake Isake yari isaha.
Ikabya	Yadukamiye amata angana imvura.

2. **Uturango tw'ikinamico: Bimwe mu biranga ikinamico harimo:**

a) **Umutwe w'ikinamico:** Ni nk'ipfundo riba riri bupfundurwe uko abakinnyi, bagenda bakina.

b) **Umwinjizo:** Ni inshamake nto cyane itera amatsiko umusomyi cyangwa umuntu ugiye gukurikira ikinamico.

c) **Abanyarubuga:** Ni abakinnyi b'ikinamico, habamo abanyarubuga bakuru n'abanyarubuga bungirije.

d) **Inyobozi:** Ni nk'ibisobanuro bigaragaza kandi bigasobanura aho umukino ukinirwa n'uko hateye ndetse bikayobora abakinnyi uko bari bukine (imyifatire) agakino runaka.

e) **Imvugano:** Ni amagambo y'ikiganiro abakinnyi baba bari bugirane.

f) **Inyishyu:** Ni igisubizo umukinnyi asubiza mu kiganiro agirana n'abandi bakinnyi

g) **Umwivugisho:** Ni amagambo umukinnyi yivugisha igihe ari ku rubuga wenyine ntawundi munyarubuga bari kumwe.

h) **Agakino:** Itsinda ry'ibikinirwa ahantu hamwe bikinwa kandi n'abantu bamwe (hatabayeho iyinjira n'isohoka ry'abanyarubuga).

i) Akabuga nkuru: Ni aho agakino kabera.

UMUTWE WA 4

ITUMANAHO N'IKORANABUHANGA MU ITERAMBERE

IV. 1 Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe

- Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga mu mashuri hagaragazwa ingingo z'ingenzi ziwukubiyemo.
- Gutahura , gutandukanya no gukoresha neza amagambo ahinduka n'adahinduka.
- Gusesengura ibinyazina ngenera, ngenga, ngenera ngenga n'ibinyazina nyereka.

IV.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri yagombye kuba azi

Kugira ngo umunyeshuri atangire kwiga ibikubiye muri uyu mutwe yagombye kuba azi

- Ibikoresho bimwe na bimwe by'ikoranabuhanga n'akamaro kabyo mu iterambere
- Uburyo bunyuranye bwo gutanga ubutumwa no kugaragaza ibitekerezo bye mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.

IV.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo	Aho igaragara muri uyu mutwe
Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye	Iyi ngingo nsanganyamasomo iragaragarira mu bivugwa mu mwandiko, ku mashusho cyangwa igihe umwarimu yigisha yita ku bitsina byombi.
Uburezi budaheza	Iyi ngingo nsanganyamasomo iragaragarira mu bivugwa mu mwandiko, ku mashusho cyangwa igihe umwarimu yigisha yita kuri buri mu nyeshuri wese.

Umuco w'amahoro	Iyi ngingo nsanganyamasomo igaragarira mu bivugwa mu mwandiko "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye" ahavuga ko itumanaho rigomba gukoreshwa mu guhuza no kubanisha neza abantu. Igaragarira kandi ku nsanganyamatsiko yo kunguranaho ibitekerezo.
Umuco w'ubuziranenge	Iyi ngingo nsanganyamasomo igaragarira mu mwandiko"Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye" kubijyanye n'ibikoresho by'ikoranabuhanga n'ingingo yo kunguranaho ibitekerezo aho abanyeshuri bungurana ibitekerezo ku ikoreshwa ry'ibyo bikoresho berekena ingaruka byatera biramutse bitujuje ubuziranenge.
Jenoside	Iyi ngingo igaragarira mu mwandiko no mu kungurana ibitekerezo aho berekana ko ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho bikoreshejwe nabi bishobora gutuma habaho jenoside. Urugero amaradiyo yakoreshwaga mu gutanya abaturage yigisha ingengabitekerezo ya jenoside.
Ubuzima bw'imyororokere	Iyi ngingo igaragara mu kungurana ibitekerezo aho abanyeshuri bungurana ibitekerezo ku mafilimi n'ibiganiro biba ku mbuga nkoranyambaga aho bishobora gutuma habaho gutwara inda zitateguwe ndetse n'indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina.

IV.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

Urugero rw'igikorwa n'urugero rw'ibisubizo:

Iyo witegereje muri iki gihe mu Gihugu cyacu ubona ari ibihe bintu byihutisha iterambere?

Bimwe mu byihutisha iterambere harimo mudasobwa, murandasi, terefone, amashanyarazi, inganda…

IV.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa kane n'igiheagenewe

Umutwe wa kane: Itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga mu iterambere.		**Umubare w'amasomo: 14**
Umwandiko: Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye		
Amasomo	**Intego rusange**	**Umubare w'amasomo**
Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko.	Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe arimo.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko.	Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko.	Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo.	Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko zatanzwe no kuzunguranaho ibitekerezo	**Isomo 1**
Ubwoko bw'amagambo		

Isomo rya gatanu: Amagambo ahinduka	Gutahura inshoza y'amagambo ahinduka n'iy'amagambo adahinduka. Gutahura ubwoko bw'ibinyazina, uturango twabyo, intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.	**Amasomo 5**
Isomo rya gatandatu: Amagamo adahinduka.	Gutahura ubwoko bw'amagambo adahinduka n'inshoza yabwo	**Amasomo 2**
Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri		**Isomo 1**
Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane		**Amasomo 2**

IV.5.1 Umwandiko: Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 84)

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma adategwa umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza. - Gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko ku ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko " Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye!" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'urugero rw'ibisubizo:

a) Murabona iki kuri iyi shusho?

Turabona abanyeshuri bari kumwe n'umwarimu bicaye mu ishuri ririmo mudasobwa

b) Mushingiye ku mutwe w'umwandiko n'ibyo mubona kuri iyi shusho, muratekereza ko uyu mwandiko uza kuvuga kuki?

Uravuga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'uko ikoranabuhanga ryoroheje uburyo bw'imyigire n'imyigishirize.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo kuri iri somo ibiteganya **mu ntangiriro rusange 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye." ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe neza hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranyamagambo

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinonosora bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'amagambo umunyeshuri atasobanukirwa:

a) **Kunoza:** gutunganya

b) **Kubona izuba**: kuvuka

c) **Guhamura umuti:** gushaka umuti ukoze mu byatsi

d) **Uruhando mpuzamahanga**: ihuriro ry'ibihugu byinshi

e) **Murandasi:** inzira cyangwa umuyoboro w'ikoranabuhanga amakuru anyuramo ava ku bantu bamwe ajya ku bandi

f) **Bwimbitse**: busesenguye cyangwa bucukumbuye

g) **Abasheshe akanguhe**: abakuze cyangwa abashaje

h) **"Nta byera ngo de":** nta byabaho bidafite inenge na ntoya

i) **Bararurwa**: bahindurwa ibirara

j) **Amakenga**: ubushishozi cyangwa impungenge

3. Umwitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

1. **Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ayo bivuga kimwe yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko kandi wubahirize isanisha rikwiye.**

a) Abazungu bavuye ahandi bazanye ikoranabuhanga mu Rwanda, imikorere y'abanyarwanda irahinduka.

Abazungu **badukanye** ikoranabuhanga mu Rwanda, imikorere y'abanyarwanda irahinduka.

b) Ikoranabuhanga rihindura byinshi uko **iminsi ihita indi igataha**.

Ikoranabuhanga rihindura byinshi uko **uko bwije n'uko bukeye**

c) **Abasaza** baba bazi ibintu byinshi.

Abadutanze kubona izuba baba bazi ibintu byinshi.

d) Abantu b'**ibyiciro** binyuranye bakoresha ikoranabuhanga.

Abantu b' **ingeri** zinyuranye bakoresha ikoranabuhanga.

2. **Shaka muri iki kinyatuzu mu merekezo yacyo yose amagambo ikenda afitanye isano n'ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye" hanyuma uyandukure.**

T	E	R	E	F	O	N	E	A	I
A	E	C	F	I	R	I	M	I	B
W	I	R	A	D	I	Y	O	R	A
B	N	I	E	B	M	E	H	I	R
O	p	M	N	V	M	W	I	O	U
S	U	A	B	G	I	A	K	B	W
A	W	Z	A	K	O	Z	U	I	A
D	A	O	V	E	J	M	I	E	T
U	I	H	E	M	B	E	A	Y	N
M	U	R	A	N	D	A	S	I	O

Amagambo ikenda afitanye isano n'ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho ari mu kinyatuzu kandi yakoreshejwe mu mwandiko ni: terefoni, mudasobwa, murandasi, iradiyo, tereviziyo, firimi, ibaruwa, ingoma, ihembe.

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri kirimo umwandiko Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

a) **Ni nde wanyibutsa umwandiko duheruka kwiga?** Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye"

b) **Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku yihe nsanganyamatsiko?** Wavugaga ku mikoreresshereze y'itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo kuri iri somo ibiteganya **mu ntangiriro rusange 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye", usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe:

1. **Sobanura uko ikoranabuhanga rishobora kwihutisha iterambere.**

Ikoranabuhanga rifite akamaro ko kunoza no kwihutisha serivisi mu nzego zitandukanye z'umurimo ndetse no guhanga udushya kandi byose bigakorwa mu gihe gito.

2. **Erekana uburyo ikoranabuhanga ryifashishwa mu burezi.**

Mu ishuri, ikoranabuhanga rifasha abanyeshuri n'abarezi gukora ubushakashatsi bwimbitse ku nsanganyamatsiko zitandukanye. Ribafasha guteza imbere imyigire n'imyigishirize. Ikorabuhanga kandi ribafasha gukoresha igihe neza, nko mu gihe abanyeshuri barikoresheje bashakisha kuri murandasi ibisubizo by'imikoro bahawe, kureba amanota bagize mu bizami binyuranye n' ibindi.

3. **Wagira iyihe nama abanyeshuri n'abantu muri rusange bakoreshaikoranabuhanga ryo kuri murandasi?**

Inama nagira abakoresha ikoranabuhanga ni iyo gusura imbuga za interineti zifite icyo zungura mu buzima, mu bwenge, mu iterambere. Ni byiza kujya kuri murandasi ugambiriye inyungu zikubakira ubuzima, ziguteza imbere. Abanyeshuri by'umwihariko basure imbuga za interineti bagamije gukora ubushakashatsi bwo kubateza imbere mu masomo biga no mu buzima muri rusange.

4. **Garagaza igihombo igihugu kigira iyo kidafite ikoranabuhanga.**

Igihugu kidakoresha ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho ntigishobora gutera imbere kuko abagituye batamenya ibikorerwa ahandi cyangwa ngo

bashobore kumenyekanisha ibyo bakora n'ibyiza bigitatse mu ruhando mpuzamahanga.

5. **Iterambere ritaraza Abanyarwanda bakoreshaga ubuhe buryo.**

Bakoreshaga uburyo gakondo. nko mu itumanaho, bakoreshaka ingoma cyangwa ihembe.

6. **Abarimu n'abanyeshuri bakoresha bate ikoranabuhanga.**

Barikoreshaga mu bushakashatsi no muguhanahana amakuru.

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Kugaragaza ingingo z'ingenzi zigaragara mu mwandiko - Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo gishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa

a) **Vuga umutwe w'umwandiko duheruka kwiga**

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni ***Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye***

b) **ibikoresho gakondo bifashishaga mu itumanaho byavuzwe mu mwandiko ni ibihe?**

Harimo gutuma intumwa, umurishyo w'ingoma cyangwa ihembe

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange.2.6**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Ikoranabuhanga ryaragikemuye", usubize ibibazo bikurikira.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na ba kubinoza bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

1. **Sobanura insanganyamatsiko rusange yibanzweho muri uyu mwandiko.**

Insanganyamatsiko rusange yibanzweho muri uyu mwandiko ni iy'ikoranabuhanga

2. **Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi zikubiye muri uyu mwandiko.**

Ingingo z'ingenzi zivugwa mu mwandiko:

- Ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho mu Rwanda rwa kera.
- Akamaro k'ikoranabuhanga muri iki gihe.
- Ibibi byo gukoresha ikoranabuhanga nabi.

3. **Huza ibyo umaze gusoma n'ibyo uhura na byo mu buzima bwawe bwa buri munsi, uvuge n'isomo nyamukuru bigusigiye.**

Ibyo maze gusoma mu mwandiko ni ibivuga ku kamaro k'ikoranabuhanga mu iterambere kandi rikaba ridufasha kubona ibyo dukeneye mu buzima bwa buri munsi. Isomo nkuyemo ni uko nkwiye gukoresha neza ikoranabuhanga nkibanda ku byangirira akamaro mu rwego rwo kwiteza imbere.

4. **Rondora ibindi bikoresho by'ikoranabuhanga twifashisha bitavuzwe mu mwandiko**

Ibikoresho by'ikoranabuhanga bitavuzwe mu mwandiko:

Ibikoresho by'ikoranabuhanga ni: imashini zikora fotokopi, ibyuma bifotora abantu cyangwa ibintu, imashini zikoreshwa mu buhinzi, imashini zibara, mudasobwa. imashini zimesa, ibyuma bifata amajwi n'amashusho, ibyuma biteka,...

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko zatanzwe no kuzunguranaho ibitekerezo. - Kuvugira mu ruhame ashize amanga atanga ibitekerezo bye mu bwubahane.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku ikoranabuhanga n'izivuga ku burezi budaheza

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku nsanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko baheruka gusesengura kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu mwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo:

a) Ni iyihe nsanganyamatsiko ivugwa mu mwandiko duheruka kwiga? Ni itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga mu iterambere

b) Ku bwawe wumva akamaro k'ikoranabuhanga ku munyeshuri ari akahe?

- Ikoranabuhanga riha umunyeshuri uburyo bwo kwiga we ubwe ari wenyine.
- Rimuha uburyo bwo gushakashaka no kwivumburira ibisubizo ku bibazo ashobora kuba yibaza.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange.2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Mwungurane ibitekerezo ku ngingo zikurikira:

1. *Itangazamakuru ubusanzwe rifatwa nk'inkingi ikomeye mu kwihutisha iterambere. Nyamara iyo rikoreshejwe nabi rirasenya aho kubaka. Mugaragaze ikoranabuhanga rikoreshwa mu itangazamakuru muvuge n'akamaro rifite mu gushimangira iterambere ryihuse ry'Igihugu,*

munerekane ingaruka zabaho riramutse rikoresheshwe nabi.

2. *Erekana uburyo firimi n'ibiganiro by'urukozasoni binyura ku mbuga nkoranyambaga bishobora kugira uruhare mu itwarwa ry'inda zitateguwe ndetse no mu ikwirakwiza ry'indwara zandurira mu mibonano mpuzabitsina.*

Urugero rw'umwanzuro bageraho:

Ikoranabuhanga rikoreshwa mu itangazamakuru: amaradiyo, ubutumwa kuri terefoni, fagisi, tereviziyo, interineti, ibinyamakuru byandikwa...

Akamaro ni ako kwihutisha amakuru mu gihe kera kumenya amakuru byagoranaga kuko hakoreshwaga uburyo butuma atinda gukwirakwizwa ndetse no kugera ku bo agenewe.

Umwarimu kandi arakira ibitekerezo by'abanyeshuri ku nsanganyamatsiko zatanzwe abikorere ubugororangingo kandi abafashe kugera ku mwanzuro. "Iyo ikoranabuhanga rikoreshejwe nabi rishobora guteranya abantu rikaba ryabazanira jenoside"

IV.5.2. Ubwoko bw'amagambo

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 88)

Isomo rya gatanu: Amagambo ahinduka

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gutahura inshoza y'amagambo ahinduka n'iy'amagambo adahinduka. - Gutahura ubwoko bw'ibinyazina, uturango twabyo, intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, n'ibindi bitabo by'ikibonezamvugo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibafasha kwibuka ibyizwe mu isomo riheruka.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga wavugaga kuki?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga wavugaga ku ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho.

Ni iki ikoranabuhanga rigufasha mu myigire yawe?

Ikoranabuhanga rimfasha gukora ubushakashatsi ku mu gihe nkra imyitozo itandukanye y'amasomo twiga.

2. Uko amasomo atangwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda, gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Soma umwandiko ukurikira witegereze amagambo y'umukara tsiri usobanure imiterere yayo. Uhereye ku miterere yayo, tahura ibyiciro by'ubwoko bw'amagambo.

Muri ayo magambo y'umukara tsiri, tahuramo amagambo ubona ko ahinduka, maze ukore ubushakashatsi utahure ubwoko bwayo, inshoza, uturango, intego byayo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

Umwandiko: Bwenge na Kanyana

Bwenge: Ese Kanya, ejo nibwo ya nama y'ishuri izaba cyangwa yimuriwe ejobundi?

Kanyana: Reka da! Inama yakozwe kera. Cyokora none habaye ihuriro ry'abanyeshuri bajya impaka ku ikoranabuhanga. Kugira ngo tumenye ibyiza byavugiwemo tuzabigenza dute?

Bwenge: Yego se ma! Urabona ubu ko twe tujenjetse! Asyi! Buhorobuhoro tuzasobanukirwa!

Kanyana: Wowe uzabimenya utinze. Iyo ubonye akanya mbona witendetse ku muhanda wirebera imodoka nziza zigenda burabyo ngo :«Pyo!» Waba unyotewe umwana w'umuhungu ukirohamo amacupa ngo: «Guruguru!», ngo hari n'igihe baguhata inshyi ngo: «Pya!» ibiceri wasaguye bikabarara kuri sima ngo: «Parararara!», abandi bakitoragurira! Ubwenge buri he?

Bwenge: Dore re! Mbese burya ukurikirana ibyange? Yebaba weee! Reka nkwiyibukirize, mu kanya dufite ibazwa ku ikoranabuhanga! Henga twegere ishuri.

Kanyana: Wirondogora, ngwino twinjire ahubwo!

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igihe cyo kubikora, cyarangira agasaba itsinda rimwe kumurika ibyo ryakoze abandi bakurikiye batanga

ubwunganizi aho biri ngombwa. Umwarimu abafasha kunoza ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe:

Ibyiciro by'amagambo

Dukurikije imiterere yayo, amoko y'amagambo y'Ikinyarwanda agabanyijemo ibyiciro bibiri: amagambo adahinduka n'amagambo ahinduka.

Amagambo ahinduka ni amagambo ashobora gushakirwa uturemajambo cyangwa akagoragozwa: amazina mbonera, ntera, amazina ntera, inshinga, n' ibinyazina. Muri uyu mutwe turibanda ku binyazina.

Amagambo adahinduka ni amagambo adashobora gushakirwa Uturemajambo cyangwa ngo agoragozwe. Muri yo twavuga: umugereka (ingera), icyungo, irangamutima, akamamo, inyigana, indangahantu n'ikegeranshinga.

I. Ibinyazina

a) Inshoza y'ikinyazina

Ikinyazina ni ijambo risobanura izina. Gishobora kugaragira izina cyangwa kikarisimbura. Ibinyazina birimo amoko menshi bitewe n'ingingo bibumbatiye n'imikoreshereze yabyo mu nteruro.

b) Inteko z'ikinyazina

Ibinyazinabigiraintekocumin'esheshatuzigaragazwan'indangakinyazina zikurikira:

Inteko	Indangakinyazina		**Inteko**	**Indangakinyazina**
1	u		9	i
2	ba		10	zi
3	u		11	ru
4	i		12	ka
5	ri		13	tu
6	a		14	bu
7	ki		15	ku
8	bi		16	ha

Ikitonderwa:

- Inteko ya mbere n'iya gatatu, indangakinyazina ni **u**. Mu nteko ya mbere havugwamo umuntu, mu nteko ya gatatu havugwamo ikintu.
- Inteko ya kane n'iya kenda indangakinyazina ni i.
- Bitewe n'ubwoko, ibinyazina bishobora kugira inteko cumi n'ikenda: **nt.17 ku, nt.18 mu, nt.19 i.** Izi nteko zisanisha mu nteko ya 16**.**

c) Amoko y'ibinyazina

Hakurikijwe uko bikoreshwa mu nteruro n'ingingo bibumbatiye, ibinyazina bifite amoko atandukanye: Hari ibishobora kubanziriza izina cyangwa inshinga, hakaba ibijya hagati y'amazina abiri afitanye isano, hakaba ibishobora gukurikira izina.

Muri ibyo binyazina dusangamo:

- Ikinyazina nyereka
- Ikinyazina mbanziriza
- Ikinyazina ngenera
- Ikinyazina ngenga
- Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga (Ikinyazina k'inyunge)
- Ikinyazina ndafutura (ndasigura)
- Ikinyazina kibaza cyangwa mbaza
- Ikinyazina mboneranteko (ndanganteko)
- Ikinyazina nyamubaro
- Ikinyazina mpamagazi

1. Ikinyazina ngenera

a) Inshoza y'ikinyazina ngenera n'uturango twacyo

Ikinyazina ngenera ni ikinyazina cyunga ijambo n'irindi ririkurikira. Kibumbatiye ingingo yo gutunga, kugira, guteganyiriza no kugenera. Ikinyazina ngenera gikoreshwa muri ngenga ya gatatu gusa. Iyo ikinyazina ngenera kibanjirije ijambo riteruwe n'inyajwi igicumbi cyacyo baragikata.

Ingero:

- Urugo rwa Kagabo.
- Ibiti byo mu ishyamba
- Amazi yo kunywa
- Umwaka wa munani

- Inzu ya Bugingo
- Inzu y'ibiti
- Igihe cyo gukora
- Ishuri ry'inshuke.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina ngenera

- Intego y'ikinyazina ngenera iteye itya: indangakinyazina- igicumbi (Rkzn-C).
- Ikinyazina ngenera kigira indomo iyo gisimbuye ijambo cyagombye kunga n'irindi. Icyo gihe intego yacyo iba indomo - indangakinyazina – igicumbi (D- Rkzn-C)
- Ikinyazina ngenera kigira ibicumbi bibiri: igicumbi **–a** n'igicumbi **–o.**

Igicumbi –a (kigaragaza nyiri ikintu)

Ingero	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Umwana **wa** Kabagema.	u-a	u→w/-J
Imiti **ya** Muganga.	i-a	i→y/-J
Mu nzu **mwa** Kanuma.	mu- a	u→w/-J
Abana **ba** Kabagema.	ba-a	a→Φ/-J
Aba Kabagema.	a-ba-a	a→ Φ/-J
Iya Muganga.	i-i-a	i→y/-J

Igicumbi –o (gikora imbere y'indangahantu n'imbere y'imbundo)

Ingero	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Umwana **wo** mu mugi.	u-o	u→w/-J
Uwo mu mugi.	u-u- o	u→w/-J
Umuti **wo** mu ishyamba.	u- o	u→w/-J
Amata **yo** kunywa.	a-a	a→y/-J
Ahantu **ho** kubaka.	ha-o	a→ Φ/-J
Aho kubaka.	a-ha-o	a→ Φ/-J
Ibyo kugurisha ni ibi.	i-bi-o	i→y/-J

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina ngenera

Inteko	Ikinyazina ngenera kidafite indomo		Ikinyazina ngenera gifite indomo	
nt.1	wa	wo	uwa	uwo
nt.2	ba	bo	aba	abo
nt.3	wa	wo	uwa	uwo

nt.4	ya	yo	iya	iyo
nt.5	rya	ryo	irya	iryo
nt.6	ya	yo	aya	ayo
nt.7	cya	cyo	icya	icyo
nt.8	bya	byo	ibya	ibyo
nt.9	ya	yo	iya	iyo
nt.10	za	zo	iza	izo
nt.11	rwa	rwo	urwa	urwo
nt.12	ka	ko	aka	ako
nt.13	twa	two	utwa	utwo
nt.14	bwa	bwo	ubwa	ubwo
nt.15	kwa	ko	ukwa	ako
nt.16	ha	ho	aha	aho
nt.17	kwa	ko	ukwa	uko
nt.18	mwa	-	-	-
nt.19	-	-	-	-

2. Ikinyazina ngenga

a) Inshoza y'ikinyazina ngenga n'uturango twacyo

- Ikinyazina ngenga ni ikinyazina gihagararira uvuga, uvugwa, abavugwa, ikivugwa, ubwirwa, ababwirwa, uvugwa n'abavugwa.
- Iki kinyazina muri ngenga ya mbere mu bumwe n'ubwinshi kerekana uvuga, muri ngenga ya kabiri mu bumwe n'ubwinshi bikerekana ubwirwa naho muri ngenga ya gatatu kikerekana uvugwa cyangwa ikivugwa ariko kikigaragaza mu nteko z'amazina.
- Ibinyazina ngenga bigira ngenga eshatu; iya mbere n'iya kabiri mu bumwe no mu bwinshi na ngenga ya gatutu yigaragariza mu nteko 19.

Ingero:

- Letanı **yo** ikunze gufata iya mbere mu guteza imbere ikoranabuhanga.-
- **Nge**, **mwe** n'abandi batari aha tugomba kwitabira iterambere.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina ngenga

- Intego y'ikinyazina ngenga ni Rkzn-C.
- Ikinyazina ngenga kigira ibicumbi bibiri: igicumbi **–e** muri ngenga ya mbere n'iya kabiri mu bumwe n'ubwinshi no muri ngenga ya

gatatu mu nteko ya mbere. Hari kandi igicumbi **–o** kigaragara muri ngenga ya gatatu kuva mu nteko ya kabiri kugeza mu ya 19.

Ingero:

Ibinyazina	**Intego**	**Amategeko y'igenamajwi**	**Inteko/ngenga**
Nge ndaza.	nge: n-gi-e	i→ Φ /-J	ng.1 bu
Mwe muzaza ejo.	mwe: mu-e	u→w/-J	ng.2 bw
Uyu **we** ntazaze.	we: u-e	u→w/-J	nt.1
Iki giti **cyo** nzagitema.	cyo: ki-o	i→y/-J ky →cy mu myandikire	nt.7

Ikitonderwa:

- Ikinyazina ngenga gishobora gukorana n'icyungo "**na**" n'ingereranya "**nka**" bikiyunga cyangwa ntibyiyunge.
- Ikinyazina ngenga kiyunga n'icyungo cyangwa ingereranya iyo gikoreshejwe muri ngenga ya mbere n'iya kabiri gusa.

Ingero: nange, natwe, nawe, namwe, nkamwe, nkange...

- Ikinyazina ngenga ntikiyunga n'icyungo **na** cyangwa ingereranya **nka** iyo gikoreshejwe muri ngenga ya gatatu.

Urugero: Na we akora i Kigali.

- Ikinyazina ngenga gikoresha imisuma ikurikira: **-we**, **–bwe**, **nyine**, **-mbi** na **–se**.

Ingero:

Abantu **twese** turashishikarizwa kurwanya indwara z'ibyorezo.

Twese turashishikarizwa kurwanya indwara z'ibyorezo.

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina ngenga

Ngenga/ Inteko	**Ikinya-zina ngenga**	**na cyangwa nka +ikinyazina**		**Ikinyazina + umusuma**			
		na	nka	-we, -bwe	-nyine	-mbi	-se
Ng.1 bw	twe	natwe	nkatwe	twebwe	twenyine	twembi	twese
Ng.2 bu	we	nawe	nkawe	wowe	wenyine	-	-
Ng.2 bw	mwe	namwe	nkamwe	mwebwe	mwenyine	mwembi	mwese

nt.1	we	na we	nka we	-	wenyine	-	wese
nt.2	bo	na bo	nka bo	-	bonyine	bombi	bose
nt.3	wo	na wo	nka wo	-	wonyine	-	wose
nt.4	yo	na yo	nka yo	-	yonyine	yombi	yose
nt.5	ryo	na ryo	nka ryo	-	ryonyine	-	ryose
nt.6	yo	na yo	nka yo	-	yonyine	yombi	yose
nt.7	cyo	na cyo	nka cyo	-	cyonyine	-	cyose
nt.8	byo	na byo	nka byo	-	byonyine	byombi	byose
nt.9	yo	na yo	nka yo	-	yonyine	-	yose
nt.10	zo	na zo	nka zo	-	zonyine	zombi	zose
nt.11	rwo	na rwo	nka rwo	-	rwonyine	-	rwose
nt.12	ko	na ko	nka ko	-	konyine	-	kose
nt.13	two	na two	nka two	-	twonyine	twombi	twose
nt.14	bwo	na bwo	nka bwo	-	bwonyine	bwombi	bwose
nt.15	ko	na ko	nka ko	-	konyine	-	kose
nt.16	ho	na ho	nka ho	-	honyine	hombi	hose
nt.17	ko	na ko	nka ko	-	-	-	-
nt.18	mo	na mo	nka mo	-	-	-	-
nt.19	yo	na yo	nka yo	-	-	-	-

3. Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga

a) Inshoza n'uturango tw'ikinyazina ngenera ngenga

Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga ni ikinyazina ngenera cyongeweho cyangwa kiyunze n'ikinyazina ngenga bigafatira hamwe inyito. Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga kerekana nyiri ikintu n'icyo atunze. Iki kinyazina gikurikira izina ariko gishobora no kurisimbura. Ibinyazina ngenera ngenga ni byinshi cyane kubera ko buri ngenga iba ishobora kwiyunga n'izindi zose kandi mu nteko zose. Inteko y'ikinyazina ngenera ngenga ifatirwa ku kinyazina ngenera.

Ingero:

- Inka **yabo** yarabyaye.
- **Iyabo** yarabyaye.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina ngenera ngenga

- Intego y'ikinyazina ngenera ngenga ni Rkzn-C-Rkzn-C cyangwa D-Rkzn-C-Rkzn-C iyo cyasimbuye izina.

Ingero:

Ibinyazina	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Amakosa **yabo**	**a-a-ba-o**	a→ y/-J, a→ Φ/-J
Inyana **yayo**	**i-a-i-o**	i→ y/-J
Utwatsi **twazo**	**tu-a-zi-o**	u→ w/-J, i→ Φ/-J
Uwawe yaje	**u-u-a-u-e**	u→ w/-J
Urwawe rurubatswe	**u-ru-a-u-e**	u→ w/-J
Iyayo ironka	**i-i-a-i-o**	i→ y/-J

- Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga kigizwe n'ikinyazina ngenera kiyunze n'ikinyazina ngenga cyo muri ngenga ya mbere n'iya kabiri mu bwinshi indangakinyazina **tu-** na **mu-** zihinduka **cu-** na **nyu-** kandi n'igicumbi cya ngenga kikaburizwamo.

Urugero:

Umurima **wacu: u-a-cu- Φ** u→ w/-J

Igiti **cyanyu: ki-a-nyu- Φ** i→ y/-J

- Iyo ikinyazina ngenera ngenga kigizwe n'ikinyazina ngenera kiyunze n'ikinyazina ngenga cyo muri ngenga ya gatatu mu nteko ya mbere igicumbi cya ngenera n'indangakinyazina ya ngenga biburizwamo.

Urugero: Umwana **we: u- Φ- Φ -e** u→ w/-J

Abana **be**: **ba- Φ- Φ -e** a→ Φ/-J

Abe ndabazi: **a-ba- Φ- Φ -e** a→ Φ/-J

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina ngenera ngenga

Inteko	Ng.1 (bu)	Ng.1 (bw)	Ng.2 (bu)	Ng.2 (bw)	Ng.3 (bu)	Ng.3 (bw)
Nt. 1	Wange (uwange)	wacu (uwacu)	wawe (uwawe)	wanyu (uwanyu)	we (uwe)	Wabo (uwabo)
Nt. 2	bange	bacu	bawe	banyu	be	babo
Nt. 3	wange	wawe	wawe	wanyu	we	wabo
Nt. 4	yange	yacu	yawe	yanyu	ye	yabo
Nt. 5	byange	ryacu	ryawe	ryanyu	bye	byabo
Nt. 6	yange	yacu	yawe	yanyu	ye	yabo
Nt. 7	cyange	cyacu	cyawe	cyanyu	ke	cyabo
Nt. 8	byange	byacu	byawe	byanyu	bye	byabo
Nt. 9	yange	yacu	yawe	yanyu	ye	yabo
Nt. 10	zange	zacu	zawe	zanyu	ze	zabo
Nt. 11	rwange	rwacu	rwawe	rwanyu	rwe	rwabo
Nt. 12	kange	kacu	kawe	kanyu	ke	kabo
Nt. 13	twange	twacu	twawe	twanyu	twe	twabo
Nt. 14	bwange	bwacu	bwawe	bwanyu	bwe	bwabo
Nt. 15	kwange	kwacu	kwawe	kwanyu	kwe	kwabo
Nt. 16	hange	hacu	hawe	hanyu	he	habo

4. Ikinyazina nyereka

a) Inshoza y'ikinyazina nyereka n'uturango twacyo

Ikinyazina nyereka ni ijambo ryerekana irindi jambo rigaragiye. Ikinyazina nyereka kibanziriza buri gihe ijambo kigaragiye cyangwa kikarisimbura.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina nyereka

- Intego y'ikinyazina nyereka muri rusange ni **Rkzn-C.**

- Tugendeye ku ngingo yo kwereka bibumbatiye, ikinyazina nyereka kigabanyijemo amatsinda atandatu atandukaniye ku bicumbi.
- Itsinda rimwe ry'ikinyazina nyereka ntirigira igicumbi. Intego yaryo ni **D-Rkzn.**
- Ibicumbi by'ikinyazina nyereka ni **: -Φ, -o, -no, -riya , -rya , -a .**

Ingero

- **Uyu** mwana arakubagana **u-yu-Φ**
- **Ino** karamu yandika nabi **i-no**

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina nyereka

Inte-ko	**Igicumbi** -Φ	**Igicumbi** **- o**	**Igicumbi** **-no**	**Igicumbi** -riya	**Igicumbi** **Rya**	**Igicumbi** **-a**
1	Uyu: u-yu-Φ	uwo: u-u-o	uno: u-no	uriya: u-riya	urya: u-rya	wa: u-a
2	aba: a-ba-Φ	abo: a-ba-o	bano:ba-no	bariya: ba-riya	barya: ba-rya	ba: ba-a
3	uyu: u-yu-Φ	uwo: u-u-o	uno: u-no	uriya: u-riya	urya: u-rya	wa: u-a
4	iyi: i-yi-Φ	iyo: i-i-o	ino: i- no	iriya: i-riya	irya: i- rya	ya: a-a
5	iri: i-ri-Φ	iryo: i-ri-o	rino: ri-no	ririya: ri-riya	rirya: ri- rya	rya: ri-a
6	aya: a-ya-Φ	ayo: a-a-o	ano: a-no	ariya: a-riya	arya: a- rya	ya: a-a
7	iki: i-ki-Φ	icyo: i-ki-o	kino:ki-no	kiriya: ki-riya	kirya: ki- rya	cya: ki-a
8	ibi: i-bi-Φ	ibyo: i-bi-o	bino: bi-no	biriya: bi-riya	birya: bi-rya	bya:bi-a
9	iyi: i-yi-Φ	iyo: i-i-o	ino: i-no	iriya: i-riya	irya: i- rya	ya: i-a
10	izi: i-zi-Φ	izo: i-zi-o	zino: zi-no	ziriya: zi-riya	zirya: zi- rya	za: zi-a
11	uru: u-ru-Φ	urwo: u-ru-o	runo: ru-no	ruriya: ru-riya	rurya: ru- rya	rwa: ru-a
12	aka: a-ka-Φ	ako: a-ka-o	kano: ka-no	kariya: ka-riya	karya: ka-rya	ka: ka-a

13	utu: u-tu-Φ	utwo: u-tu-o	tuno: tu-no	turiya: tu-riya	turya: tu- rya	twa: tu-a
14	ubu: u-bu-Φ	ubwo: u-bu-o	buno: bu-no	buriya: bu-riya	burya: bu- rya	bwa: bu-a
15	uku: u-ku-Φ	uko: u-ku-o	kuno: ku-no	kuriya: ku-riya	kurya: ku- rya	kwa: ku-a
16	aha: a-ha-Φ	aho: a-ha-o	hano: ha-no	hariya: ha-riya	harya: ha- rya	aha: ha-a

Ikitonderwa

Ikinyazina nyereka gishobora kubanzirizwa n'akajambo **nga-** kacyongerera inyito yo gutsindagira.

Ingero

- Nguriya: **nga**-u-riya a→ Φ /-J
- Ngiyo: **nga**-i-i-o a→ Φ /-J i→ y/-J
- Ngakariya: **nga**-ka-riya

3. Imyitozo

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda, gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeri. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora imyitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakayikosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo:

1. Sobanura ikinyazina icyo ari cyo

Ikinyazina ni ijambo risobanura izina. Gishobora kugaragira izina cyangwa kikarisimbura.

2. Tanga amoko abiri y'ibinyazina unayakoreshe mu nteruro.

- Ikinyazina nyereka

  Uriya mugabo azi gukoresha neza ikoranabuhanga

- Ikinyanzina ngenera:

  Mudasobwa **ya** Murera imufasha kwandika ibitabo

3. Garagaza ibinyazina biri muri izi nteruro ugaragaze intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

a) Imirima **yo** guhinga bafite ni minini **yose**.

b) Ibyo bintu nagutije wabigize ibyawe?

c) Agakwavu ke kari kumwe n'utwana twako.

d) Urwo rugo rw'umwami rwari i Gatsibo rwari rukomeye cyane.

Ibisubizo

Interuro ya	Ikinyazina	Ubwoko bw'ikinyazina	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
A	yo	Ikinyazina ngenera	i-o	i→y/-J
	yose	Ikinyazina ngenga	i-o-se	i→y/-J
b	ibyo	Ikinyazina nyereka	i-bi-o	i→y/-J
	ibyawe	Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga	i-bi-a-u-e	i→y/-J; u→w/-J
C	ke	Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga	ka- Φ-Φ -e	a→ Φ/-J
	twako	Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga	tu-a-ka-o	u→w/-J; a→ Φ/-J
d	urwo	Ikinyazina nyereka	u-ru-o	u→w/-J
	rw'(rwa)	Ikinyazina ngenera	ru-a	u→w/-J

Isomo rya gatandatu: Amagambo adahinduka

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Kurondora amagambo adahinduka no kugaragaza uturango twayo. - Kugaragaza imikoreshereze y'amagambo adahinduka mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu,'igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku magambo adahinduka.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ikibazo kibibutsa ibyiciro by'amagambo bize kugira ngo kibinjize mu isomo ry'amagambo adahinduka.

Urugero rw'ikibazo n'igisubizo:

Mu masomo yabanje twabonye ko amagambo arimo ibyiciro bingahe? bivuge unabisobanure

Amoko y'amagambo arimo ibyiciro bibiri ari byo: amagambo ahinduka n'amagambo adahinduka.

Amagambo ahinduka ni amagambo ashobora gusesengurwa ariko amagambo adahinduka ni amagambo adashobora gusesengurwa.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, bari mu matsinda, gukora igikorwa kiri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Igikorwa:

Soma interuro zikurikira, witegereze amagambo y'umukara tsiri maze utahure muri yo amagambo adahinduka hanyuma ukore ubushakashatsi ugaragaze ubwoko bwayo.

- Uyu mwana agenda nka se/Aba bana bagenda nka ba se.
- ***Nzajya*** *kumusura* ***ejobundi/Tuzajya*** *kubasura* ***ejobundi****.*
- ***Ikirahuri*** *Cyahanutse kikubita hasi ngo «****pooo****»!/****Ibirahuri*** *byahanutse byikubita hasi ngo"****pooo****"! –*
- *Uyu mwana ni* ***mwiza cyane****/Aba bana ni* ***beza cyane****.*
- ***Dore re****! Ubu se* ***urajya*** *he?/****Dore re****! Ubu se* ***murajya*** *he?*

Umwarimu abaha igihe cyo kubikora cyaragira agasaba itsinda rimwe cyangwa abiri, bitewe n'igihe afite, kugeza ku bandi ibyo ryakoze, abandi banyeshuri bakurikiye kandi bafatanya n'umwarimu kubinoza, bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibisubizo byanogejwe

1. **Umugereka (Ingera)**

Umugereka ni ijambo (urujyano rw'amagambo) ubusanzwe ridasesengurwa . Risobanura izina, ntera, inshinga, ikinyanshinga cyangwa undi mugereka, rivuga uburyo, ahantu, igihe cyangwa inshuro. Mu kinyarwanda dusangamo amoko anyuranye y'imigereka.

Ingero

a) Umugereka w'uburyo

Urugero: Utunze amashyo menshi **cyane** nagutega amatwi**.**

Mutoni agenda **buhoro.**

Mutambuke **bucece** mudakanga abanyeshuri bari mu kizamini.

Mwige **neza.**

b) Umugereka w'igihe

Urugero: Wakwize **none** ugifite umwanya uhagije!

Abaziga **ejo** bazitwaze impamba.

Muzubaka ingo zanyu **ryari**?

Nimugoroba nimutaha munyure kwa Kanyana**.**

c) Umugereka w'ahantu

Urugero: Shyira **ejuru** mbone uko nikorera.

Umunyuze **epfo** atayoba.

Umugume **hambavu** atagucika.

Muge muvuga ibintu mutabica **iruhande**.

d)Umugereka w'inshuro

Urugero: Musibye **gatatu** kose mutaboneka mu ishuri.

Yasuye **kenshi** Inzu Ndangamurage y'u Rwanda**.**

Ikitonderwa:

- Umugereka ushobora kugenga isanisha.

Ingero: Yararwaye agera kure kubi.

Kera kabaye araza.

Mutegure **ejo ha**zaza.

Buhorobuhoro bugeza umuhovu ku ruzi.

- Hari abakeka ko imigereka imwe yagoragozwa igihe bitegereje impinduka igira. Ntabwo bishoboka; ahubwo iyo migereka yindi iba yakomotse ku yindi y'umwimerere.

Ingero

- Ruguru→haruguru
- Hasi→munsi
- Mbere→hambere
- Nyuma→hanyuma, inyuma
- Epfo→hepfo
- Irya→hirya, hahurya

2. Inyigana

Inyigana ni ijambo riremerwa ku myumvikanire y'urusaku rw'ibintu bimwe na bimwe ndetse n'urw'abantu. Rishobora kuremerwa kandi ku migaragarire y'ikintu. Akenshi inyigana iterurwa n'amagambo aremeye ku gicumbi **–ti** cyangwa igaterurwa n'icyungo «**ngo**» mu mikoresherezwe yayo isanzwe.

a) Inyigana zishingiye ku rusaku

Ingero:

- Inka iti: «**Mbaa!**»
- Ikibwana bakubise kiti: «**Bwe!**»
- Intama iti: «**Maa!**»
- Ihene iti: «**Meee!**»
- Injangwe iti: «**Nyawuuu!**»
- Imbeba iti: «**Jwiii!**»
- Ibuye no mu mazi ngo: «**Dumburi!**»
- Amazi no mu gacuma ngo: «**Dudududu**!»
- Amashyi ngo: « **Kacikacikaci!**»
- Inkono ivuga ku mashyiga ngo: «**Togotogo**!»

b) Inyigana zishingiye ku migaragarire

Ingero

- Umurabyo ngo: «**Pya**!»
- Cacana ati: «**Pya**!»
- Umujura amuca mu myanya y'intoki ngo: «**Pyo**!»
- Gahire bamukubise urushyi rurivugiza ngo: «**Pya**!»

3. Icyungo

Icyungo ni ijambo (cyangwa urujyano rw'amagambo) ridasesengurwa . Rihuza andi magambo abiri cyangwa inyangingo ebyiri.

a) Imiterere y'icyungo

Icyungo gishobora kugira imiterere itandukanye. Icyungo gishobora kuba ari:

- **Ijambo risanzwe** : na, nka, cyangwa, erega, ngo…
- **Inyumane**: yuko, kuko,
- **Urujyano rw'amagambo**: kugira ngo, icyo bikora (cyakoze, cyokora, cyokoze, icyokoze, na icyakora), kubera ko, n'iyo…

b) Ubwoko bw'ibyungo

Ibyungo biri ukubiri, hari ibyungo ngombwa n'ibyungo ntagombwa.

Ibyungo ngombwa: ni ibiva mu nteruro igahindura ingingo cyangwa ikayitakaza.

Ingero:

- Agenda **nk**'Abagesera ‡ Agenda Abagesera.
- Barashaka **ko** muvuga ‡ Barashaka muvuga.
- N'ikizamini naragitsinze **nkanswe** umukoro ‡ N'ikizamini naragitsinze umukoro.
- Urayura **boshye** ushonje ‡ Urayura ushonje.

Ibyungo ntagombwa: ni ibyungo biva mu nteruro ntibihindure ingingo.

Ingero:

- Ariga ariko ntatsinda. → Ariga ntatsinda.
- Turahaguruka maze turiga. → Turahaguruka turiga.

- Bagerayo nuko bararyama. → Bagerayo bararyama.

4. **Indangahantu**

Indangahantu ni ijambo ribanziriza irindi rivuga aho umuntu cyangwa ikintu bihererereye cyangwa ahabera ikintu iki n'iki. Urwo rujyano rubera inshinga ruhamwa cyangwa icyuzuzo nziguro.

Indangahantu ziboneka mu nteko eshatu: Inteko ya 17: **ku**, inteko ya 18: **mu**, inteko ya 19: i. Indangahantu "**ku**" na "**mu**", iyo zikurikiwe n'izina ridafite indomo cyangwa n'ibinyazina bimwe na bimwe (ikinyazina ngenga, ikinyazina nyereka, ikinyazina nyamubaro) zigira impindurantego «**muri**» na «**kuri**».

Ingero

- Uzamurege **kuri** nyirasenge.
- Ya modoka igeze **kuri** Buranga.
- Impeshyi itangira **muri** Kamena.
- Ni muremure **kuri** we.
- Umwe **muri** twe arasigara.
- Ntimuzagende **muri** ya ndege.
- Uzamuhishire **kuri** wa mutobe.
- Uyu mwitozo urakorerwa **muri** abiri (amakayi).
- Bafashe umwe **muri** barindwi babategeka kwishyura ibyibwe.

5. **Ikegeranshinga**

Ikegeranshinga ni ijambo muri rusange ridahinduka. Rigira inshoza yo gutegeka. Ibyegeranshinga bikunda kugaragara ni ibi: **cyo, cyono, dore, gira, enda, have, hinga, hoshi, mbiswa, mpano** na **ngo.**

Ingero

- **Dore** ibyiza by'ikoranabuhanga!
- **Ishi**, **ishi** hama hamwe ngukame!
- **Cyono** ngwino nkwihoreze shenge!
- **Mpano** winjyanira imari utanyishyuye!
- **Ngo** tugende twabatindije.

6. **Akamamo**

Akamamo ni ijambo ridasesengurwa. Rigirwa n'umugemo umwe. Rigaragira irindi rikariha inyito itangara cyangwa itsindagiriza. Rishobora no guherekeza ikegeranshinga cyangwa irangamutima.

Akamamo kagira inyito yo:

- **Gutangara:**

Ingero: Aragarutse **da!** Mbisa nige **ma!**

Ngo azagaruka **ra!** Aravunika **we!**

- **Kwakura:**

Ingero: Bigarure **ye!** Ntiwumva **ye!**

- **Gutsindagiriza:**

Ingero : Mukubite **se !** Bikore **ga!** Andika **ye!**

Ikitonderwa

- Akamamo "**da**" gakunda kubwirwa umuntu w'igitsina gabo naho akamamo "**ma**" gakunda kubwirwa umuntu w'igitsina gore.
- Akamamo kajyanye n'ikegeranshinga kagira inyito yo gutangara.

Ingero : Mbiswa **da**! Dore **re**!

- Akamamo kajyanye n'irangamutima na ko kagira inyito yo gutangara. **Ingero: Ayi we! Ayi nya!**

7. **Irangamutima**

Irangamutima ni ijambo ridasesengurwa; rigaragaza uko umuntu amerewe mu mutima; yaba yishimye cyangwa ababaye; yaba ashima cyangwa agaya. Amarangamutima agira inyito zitandukanye.

Ingero

Inyito yo	Interuro
Kwemeza	**Yeee**! Mu myigire yange nzakomeza gukorana umurava.
Guhakana	**Oya**! Nzaba mbimenya. Ese wumva uzabana n'uriya mukobwa? **Oya!**
Gutangara	**Ahahaa**! Yabaho yatsinze Ikinyarwanda! **Yooo!** Niyigendere, agiye tukimukeneye!

Kubaza	Uraza cyangwa ntuza nigendere. **Ye?**
Kugaya	**Apu**! Ninjyayo bampane! **Asyi!** Umurimo wose akoze ntunshimisha na gato!
Gucecekesha	**Shiii!** Dore azanye n'umuyobozi w'ishuri.
Kwiruhutsa	**Ahwiii!/Ahuuu!** Reka mpine akagongo. **Ashyiii**! Si nge urose ngeze aha ngaha!
Gushima	**Ahiii!** Izi mpundu ni izanyu bayobozi!
Kubabara	**Ararara!** Anteye ibuye muri nyiramivumbi! **Orororooo!** Aransyonyoye Mana yange wee!
Gukoomeera	**Yobobooo! (yubububuuu!)** Mbega ubuhemu ugaragaje! **Ahaa**! Uzasya mvome!
Kwiheba	**Ayiii!** Icyampa ngo Imana inyibuke mbone icyo nsamura! **Yuuu**! None se mbigenze nte?
Kwikanga	**Ayi we!** Intare iramuriye! **Yuuu!** Yari anyibye!

3. **Umwitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akababafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

Ibibazo

1. **Itegereze interuro zikurikira utahure amagambo adahinduka arimo uvuge n'ubwoko bwayo**

a) Dore da! Wibagiwe ko dukoresha mudasobwa!

- Dore: ikegeranshinga
- da!: akamamo

b) Yavuye kwa muganga buhorobuhoro agera mu rugo.

- Kwa, mu: indangahantu
- Buhorobuhoro: umugereka w'uburyo

c) Ikoranabuhanga rihambaye rikomoka i Bwotamasimbi.

- i: indangahantu

d) Yooo! Wananutse bigeze aho? Ihangane.

- **Yooo!:** irangamutima

2. **Vuga ubwoko bw'amagambo atsindagiye mu nteruro zikurikira.**

a) **Ayinya**! Waketse **ko** ntazi gukoresha mudasobwa.

b) **Ahaa!** Umurima wo nawuhinga, ariko nshaka kuzakoresha **ya** mashini ihinga.

c) **Reka da!** Sinzaboneka **ku** munsi w'umuganda.

- **Ayinya**!: irangamutima
- **ko:** icyungo
- **Ahaa!:** irangamutima
- **Reka:** ikegeranshinga
- **da!:** akamamo
- **ku:** indangahantu

IV.5.3. Umwitozo w'ubushobozi ngiro bw'umunyeshuri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 105)

Mbere yo gufatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora inshamake y'umutwe no gutanga isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane, umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwitozo wo gusuzuma ubushobozi ngiro bwabo. Uyu mwitozo awubaha nk'umukoro ukazakosorwa mbere yo gutanga isuzuma.

Urugero rw'umwitozo:

Hanga umwandiko ugaragaza ibibi n'ibyiza by'ikoranabuhanga. Tahura ibinyazina wize wakoresheje muri uwo mwandiko, ugaragaze intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi. Umwandiko wawe nturenze amagambo ijana na mirongo itanu.

Uko umwitozo ukosorwa

Umwarimu agenzura ko buri munyeshuri yakoze umukoro. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, mu matsinda ya babiri, gusoma imyandiko ya bagenzi babo bagenda bareba ko bubahirije ibisabwa.

Buri munyeshuri areba ibinyazina mugenzi we yasesenguye akajya amusobanurira aho abona atabikoze neza. Umwarimu azenguruka areba uko abanyeshuri bakosorana abafite ibibazo akababafasha.

Iyo ibyo biranginye, umwarimu asaba umwe mu banyeshuri agasomera abandi umwandiko wa mugenzi we, abandi bakawujora kandi bakareba uko yasesenguye ibinyazina yize biri muri uwo mwandiko.

IV.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kane

umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bituma basobanukirwa iby'ingenzi bikubiye mu mutwe wa kane bityo bikababafasha gukora inshamake.

Urugero rw'inshamake yakorwa:

- Muri uyu mutwe twasesenguye umwandiko uvuga ku nsanganyamatsiko y'ikoranabuhanga n'itumanaho. Twabonye akamaro k'itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga mu gihe cya kera no kuri ubu. Dushimangira ko dukwiriye gukoresha ikoranabuhanga mu bitubyarira inyungu nko gushaka amakuru yadufasha mu masomo yacu gukoresha ikoranabuhanga twamamaza ibyo dukora tukanarikoresha mu kwihutisha serivisi. Twabonye ko dukwiye kwitwararika ku ikoranabuhanga tukazibukira ibitwangiza biturutse kuri ryo nko kureba amafirime y'urukozasoni n'ibindi byadushora mu ngeso mbi.
- Twabonye kandi ingingo zijyanye n'amoko y'amagambo arimo amagambo ahinduka n'amagambo adahinduka arimo imigereka, inyigana, icyungo,indangahantu,ikegeranshinga, akamamo, irangamutima. Twabonye kandi amwe mu magambo ahindukaarimo ibinyazina: ikinyazina ngenera, ikinyazina ngenga, ikinyazina ngenera ngenga n'ikinyazina nyereka.

IV.7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa kane

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 106)

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma ry'umutwe wa kane
Kugira ngo umunyeshuri akore isuzuma agomba kuba afite ubushobozi bwo: - Gusesengura umwandiko agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo. - Gusubiza ibibazo byabajijwe ku mwandiko no gukoresha neza amagambo yungutse mu nteruro. - Gutandukanya amagambo ahinduka n'adahinduka no kuyakoresha mu nteruro.

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora isuzuma buri wese ku giti ke riri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri.

Iyo barangije kurikora buri wese aramukosora akareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma:

I. Kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. **Rondora abanyarubuga bagaragara mu mwandiko.**

Abanyarubuga bavugwa muri uyu mwndiko ni: **Uwineza, ababyeyi ben'umwarimu we.**

2. **Gereranya ibivugwa muri uyu mwandiko n'umutwe wawo werekana isano bifitanye.**

Umutwe w'umwandiko ni yarazikabije kandi koko uwineza yari afite inzozi zo kuzatwara indege byarangiye azikabije.

3. **Wifashishije umwandiko sobanura uko Uwineza yagaragaje ubutwari.**

Uwineza yagaragaje ubutwari ubwo yiyemezaga kwigana umuhate agatsinda amasomo ye yose kugera ku ya kaminuza kandi na nyuma yo kurangiza agakora ibikorwa by'indashyikirwa byatumye akabya inzozi ze.

4. **Erekana insanganyamatsiko ikubiye muri uyu mwandiko unayigereranye n'uko bimeze mu Gihugu cyacu muri iki gihe.**

Muri uyu mwandiko harimo insanganyamatsiko ishingiye ku itumanaho n'ikoranabuhanga. Mu Gihugu cyacu na ho ubu tukarokoresha ikoranabuhanga kuko ni ryo rituma tugera ku iterambere ryihuse kandi ryatumyetugera kuri byinshi.

5. **Garagaza ingingo z'ingenzi ziri muri uyu mwandiko.**

- Uburyo Uwineza yumviye uburere n'inyigisho ahabwa n'ababyeyi n'abarezi bikamufasha neza kwiga no gutsinda mu mashuri ye yize.
- Uburyo yifuzaga gutunga indege
- Gukurikira amasomo y'ikoranabuhanga
- Uko yabonye akazi ko gukanika no gutwara indege,
- Uko yageze ku nzozi ze zo gutunga indege ze bwite.

6. **Ni iki washimira Uwineza.**

- Na mushima umurava we muri byose utuma agera ku cyo agamije.

II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

1. **Sobanura aya magambo ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko.**

a) **Kuyisukira:**kuyigerereza,

b) **Inyamibwa**: ingenzi cyane

c) **Arakihanangiriza**: aragitsinda ku rwego rwo hejuru

d) **Abiva imuzingo**: abyiga byose ntacyo asize inyuma

e) **Baratengamaye:** Bafite imibereho myiza cyane.

2. **Ubaka interuro iboneye ukoresheje buri jambo muri aya akurikira:**

a) Nk'unywa amazi

b) Agahebuzo

c) Kumuhundagazaho

d) Kubicukumbura

e) Indashyikirwa

Umwarimu areba ko abanyeshuri bakoze interuro zikurikije amategeko y'ikibonezamvugo kandi zumvikana.

III. Ibibazo by'ikibonezamvugo

1. **Vuga ubwoko bw'amagambo atsindagiye ari mu nteruro zikurikira, usesengure amagambo ahinduka ugaragaza uturemajambo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.**

a) Umva **ra!** Ikoranabuhanga ryakemuye ibibazo byinshi **cyane**.

ra : akamamo

cyane: umugereka w'uburyo.

b) Ayi **nya!** Rya ryori **ryo** kwa Ndakaza ryiga ikoranabuhanga!

nya : akamamo

ryo: ikinyazina ngenera : ri-o   i→ y/-J

c) Yewe **da!** Ukunze ikoranabuhanga nta **we** bitashimisha.

da : akamamo

we: ikinyazina ngenga : u-e   u→ w/-J

d) Niko se **ma!** Ugira **ngo** urugo **rwabo** ntirwubatswe n'Imana!

ma : akamamo

ngo: icyungo

rwabo: ikinyazina ngenera ngenga: ru-a -ba-o   u→ w/-J; a→ Φ /-J

2. **Uzuza interuro zikurikira ukoresheje aya magambo: cyono, buhorobuhoro, i, orororororooo!**

a) **Cyono** ngwino dushyikirane.

b) Atera hejuru ataka ngo: **«orororororooo»!**

c) **Buhorobuhoro** twese tuzahuguka mu by'ikoranabuhanga

d) **I** Burayi bateye imbere mu ikoranabuhanga.

IV. 8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera

VI.8 .1 Umwitozo nzamurabushobozi

1. **Uzuza ikiganiro "Mukakanani na Misago" ukoresheje amagambo akurikira: muri, kandi, uretse, mu, neza, kugira ngo, nyamara, ngwino, da!, na.**

Mukakanani: Misa, ikoranabuhanga ryakuye abantu **mu** bwigunge ndabyemeye. Ejo numvise nyogokuru avugana na Nubahimfura wibera muri Amerika.

Misago: Ngaho **da!** Mbese burya nyogokuru afite terefone! **Nyamara** se ntihari abakiri bato batazi iyo iby'amaterefone byerekera.

Mukakanani: **Kugira ngo** urubyiruko rutere imbere rugomba gushishikarira gukoresha ikoranabuhanga. U**retse** terefone, ababyiruka bose bagomba kumenya gukoresha mudasobwa.

Misago: Mbese ko dufite mudasobwa **kandi** tukaba tuzi kuzikoresha n'uburyo bazifata **neza** waje tugashinga agashyirahamwe ko kuzigisha?

Mukakanani: **Ngwino** se dutangire gutegura uwo mushinga.

2. Garagaza ibinyazina biri muri izi nteruro zikurikira, uvuge ubwoko bwabyo kandi ugaragaze intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

a) Ikoranabuhanga rya mudasobwa ririhuta mu Gihugu cy'u Rwanda.

b) Umwana wa Kamari yambwiye amakuru yose.

c) Mukamana akunda abana be.

d) Uwawe ni akumenya mu makuba.

e) Baraza babwira Gahindiro bati: "Twanywanye n'izo nka turatabaye tuge kuzigarura.

f) Ndagira ngo munyemerere ngende hakibona nsange abo basaza mbabwire ko mwampaye umugeni.

Ibisubizo

Interuro ya	Ikinyazina	Ubwoko bw'ikinyazina	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
A	rya	Ikinyazina ngenera	ri-a	i→y/-J
	cy'(cya)	Ikinyazina ngenera	ki-a	i→y/-J ky→cy mu myandikire yemewe

A	wa	Ikinyazina ngenera	u-a	u→w/-J
	yose	Ikinyazina ngenga	a-o-se	a→y/-J
B	be	Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga	ba- Φ- Φ -e	a→ Φ/-J
C	uwawe	Ikinyazina ngenera ngenga	u-u-a-u-e	u→w/-J
D	izo	Ikinyazina nyereka	i-zi-o	i→ Φ /-J
e	abo	Ikinyazina nyereka	a-ba-o	a→ Φ /-J

IV. 8. 2 Imyitozo nyagurabushobozi

1. Uhereye ku bumenyi ufite, sobanura impamvu ikoranabuhanga rikwiye kwinjizwa mu myigire n'imyigishirize.

Ni ukugira ngo abarezi n'abarerwa na bo bajyane n'igihe tugezemo.

2. Vuga ubwoko bw'amagambo ari mu mukara utsindagiye.

Nkuba ati: "Usanze ndi mu byimbo **byo** kuza kugutirurira umuhoro **wawe**. **Noneho**, ubwo twibonaniye, taha nange ndasiba **none** n'**ejo**, **ejobundi** nkakugeraho n'inzoga y'ishimwe." Ku wa kane, Nkuba abwira umugaragu **we**, ati: "Gira **bwangu**, reba urutete, ushyiremo inzoga iryoshye **rwose**, ushishire **neza**, **ejo** tuzazindukira **epfo iriya** kwa Gikeri."

- **byo**: ikinyazina ngenera
- **noneho**: icyungo
- **none, ejo, ejobundi**: imigereka y'igihe
- **we**: ikinyazina ngenera ngenga
- **bwangu:** umugereka w'uburyo
- **rwose:** umugereka wemeza
- **neza** : umugereka w'uburyo
- **epfo**: umugereka w'ahantu
- **iriya** : ikinyazina nyereka

IV.8.3 Imyitozo y'inyongera

Tahura amoko y'amagambo adahinduka hanyuma uvuge ubwoko bwayo:

a) Ngiye kugushyira hasi nduhuke gato.

Hasi: Umugereka w'ahantu.

Gato: Umugereka w'uburyo.

b) Umukecuru ati: "Orororororororo! Aaa! Ndumva ntonekara umubiri wose! Yuuu" kandi umusonga uraza umusubizo rwose

Orororororororo!, Aaa!, Yuuu!, Ni amarangamutima

Umusubizo: Umugereka w'uburyo.

Rwose: Umugereka .

c) Dore re! Barakicaye pe! Nimuze mutabare ga!".

Re!,pe!ga!: ni utumamo

4. **Mubivuge mubivuye imuzingo, mwoye kubica iruhande.**

Mubivuye imuzingo: Urwunge rw'amagambo agize umugereka w'uburyo.

Iruhande: Umugereka w'ahantu.

5. **Mbisa ma! Nge ndashaka kwitahira. Ngeze mu rugo nkerewe bambaza aho niriwe.**

Mbisa: ni ikegeranshinga

ma! Ni akamamo

6. **Buhorobuhoro ni rwo rugendo.**

buhorobuhoro: Umugereka w'uburyo

7. **Aragenda uruhogozambyeyi.**

Uruhogozambyeyi: Umugereka w'uburyo.

8. **Twagiye kumva twumva ifirimbi ngo: Firirriii! Ubwo umukinnyi wa mbere atera agashoti gato ngo tiku!**

Firirriii! na **tiku**!: ni inyigana

9. **Ikoranabuhanga rero ryatuzaniye byinshi, kuko mu binyejana byahise, ntawari gutekereza ko umuntu azaguruka mu kirere, ndetse akajya no ku kwezi,**

   Rero, kuko, ko, ndetse, no: ni ibyungo

10. **Muri iki gihe ikoranabuhanga rikemura ibintu byinshi.**

   Muri: Indangahantu

IV.9 Amakuru y'inyongera

Andi moko y'amagambo adahinduka:

Impakanyi

Urugero: nta

Inshinga ni na si

UMUTWE WA 5

GUKUNDA IGIHUGU

V.1. Ubushobozi bw'ingenzi bugamijwe

- Gusesengura umwandiko uvuga ku gukunda igihugu agaragaza ingingo z' ingenzi zirimo.
- Gusesengura no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko ibinyazina mbanziriza, ndafutura, mbaza, nyamubaro, mboneranteko n'ikinyazina mpamagazi

V.2. Ibyo umunyeshuri asanzwe azi

- Imyandiko inyuranye ivuga kuri gahunda za leta
- Gusoma no kwandika neza ururimi rw'Ikinyarwanda
- Gusoma no gusesengura amazina rusange y' Ikinyarwanda

V.3. Ingingo nsanganyamasomo

Ingingo nsanganyamasomo	Aho igaragara mu muri uyu mutwe
Uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye	Mu bikorwa byose umwarimu yita ku banyeshuri b'ibitsina byombi. Mu mwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" abaje mu muganda bari abagore n' abagabo bigaragaza ubwuzuzanye.
Uburezi budaheza	Mu bikorwa byose umwarimu yita ku banyeshuri bose (harimo n'abafite ibyo bagenerwa byihariye).
Umuco wo kuzigama	Mu mwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" ahavugwa guhuza ubutaka
Umuco w'amahoro	Mu mwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" aho bakorera hamwe.
Umuco w'ubuziranenge	Mu mwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" ahavugwamo guhinga imbuto z' indobanure

Kubungabunga ibidukikije	Mu umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" aho umuyobozi asura ahari ibikorwa by' iterambere. Ku kinyazina mboneranteko aho bazitira akarima k' igikoni.

V.4. Igikorwa cy'umwinjizo

Umwarimu aha abanyeshuri igikorwa kibinjiza mu nsanganyamatsiko y'umutwe.

Urugero rw'igikorwa n'urugero rw'ibisubizo :

Ni ibihe bikorwa wakora bigaragaza ko ukunda Igihugu?

Hari ibikorwa byinshi umuntu yakora bigaragaza ko akunda igihugu. Muri byo twavuga nko: Kwitabira umuganda, gutanga imisoro neza kandi ku gihe,kwitabira no gushyira mu bikorwa gahunda za leta…

V.5. Amasomo ari mu mutwe wa gatanu n' igihe yagenewe

Umutwe wa gatanu: Gukunda igihugu		**Umubare w'amasomo: 12**
Umwandiko: Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere		
Amasomo	**Intego rusange**	**Umubare w'amasomo**
Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko.	Gusoma umwandiko no gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko.	Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.	**Isomo 1**
Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko.	Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe.	**Isomo 1**

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo	Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko zatanzwe no kuzunguranaho ibitekerezo.	**Isomo 1**
Amagambo ahinduka		
Isomo rya gatanu: Ibinyazina	Gusesengura no gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko ibinyazina bitandukanye.	**Amasomo 5**
Umwitozo w' ubushobozi ngiro bw' umunyeshuri		**Isomo 1**
Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa Gatanu		**Amasomo 2**

V.5.1. Umwandiko: Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 110)

Isomo rya mbere: Gusoma no gusobanura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusoma adategwa umwandiko yubahiriza utwatuzo n'isesekaza. - Gusobanura amagambo adasobanukiwe ari mu mwandiko no kuyakoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n' igitabo cy'umwarimu n'inkoranyamagambo.

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri kwitegereza ishusho ijyanye n'umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" bagiye gusoma akayibabazaho ibibazo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'urugero rw'ibisubizo:

a) Mwitegereje iyi shusho murabonaho iki?

Abantu bafite ibikoresho binyuranye bigaragara ko bavuye mu muganda

b) Umuyobozi wabo ni umugore, hari icyo bikwibutsa muri gahunda za leta?

Binyibutsa uburinganire n'ubwuzuzanye mu mirimo

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Soma umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere", ushakemo amagambo udasobanukiwe hanyuma uyasobanure wifashishije inkoranyamagambo.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kumurika ibyavuye mu matsinda, umwarimu afatanya na bo kubinonosora bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'amagambo badasobanukiwe n'ibisobanuro byayo:

a) **Ubudehe**: Abantu benshi barimo gukorera hamwe.

b) **Intambwe**: Intera, urwego rw'umurimo cyangwa igikorwa mu iterambere.

c) **Guhuza ubutaka**: Guhinga igihingwa kimwe ku butaka bwegeranye.

d) **Imihanda y'imigenderano**: Imihanda yo hagati mu midugudu ihuza ingo n'izindi.

e) **Gushinga imizi**: Gukomera, guhama neza.

3. **Imyitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora umwitozo uri mu bitabo byabo buri wese ku giti ke. Umwarimu agenzura uko abanyeshuri bakora umwitozo, abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha by'umwihariko, hanyuma bakawukosorera hamwe, ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi.

1. **Huza ijambo riri mu ruhushya A n'igisobanuro cyaryo kiri mu ruhushya B**

Uruhushya A	Uruhushya B
a. Gusamaza	c. kwimwa umwanya wo kuvuga
b. Inkomyi	b. imbogamizi
c. Kuniganwa ijambo	a. Gushimisha
d. Kwirozonga	e. Ururabo
e. Uruyange	d. gukora ibintu utabishaka

Ibisubizo: a) = 3, b) = 2, c) = 1, d) = 5, e) = 4

2. **Simbuza amagambo atsindagiye ayo bihuje inyito ukuye mu mwandiko.**

a) Aho nanyuze hose nasanze ibishyimbo ari **ururabo.**

Aho nanyuze hose nasanze ibishyimbo ari **uruyange.**

b) Ingano zo muri Rebero **ziratoshye** kubera ifumbire.

Ingano zo muri Rebero **zirashishe** kubera ifumbire.

3. **Ubaka interuro iboneye ukoresheje amagambo akurikira: ubudehe, gushinga imizi.**

Ubudehe: Iyo babonaga hari ugiye kurara ihinga, bamuhingiraga ubudehe ntasigare inyuma.

Gushinga imizi: Gahunda y' ubwisungane mu buvuzi imaze gushinga imizi mu gihugu.

Isomo rya kabiri: Gusoma no kumva umwandiko

Intego yihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusoma umwandiko no gusubiza ibibazo byawubajijweho.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri

1. **Intangiriro**

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo

a) Ni uwuhe mwandiko duheruka kwiga?

Umwandiko duheruka kwiga ni **“** Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere ”

b) Uwo mwandiko wavugaga kuki?

Uwo mwandiko wavugaga ku umuyobozi w'Akarere Bwiza asura umurenge wa Rebero.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro**

rusange kuri 2.6.

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere", usubize ibibazo byawubajijweho.

Iyo igihe cyagenewe igikorwa kirangiye, umwarimu asaba itsinda rimwe rikageza ku bandi ibyo ryakoze, umwarimu agafatanya n'andi matsinda kubinoza. Ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo:

1. **Umuyobozi w'Akarere ka Bwiza asura abaturage b'Umurenge wa Rebero yari agamije iki?**

Yaragamije kureba aho bageze mu bikorwa gahunda za leta ziromo umuganda, ubudehe, kubungabunga ibikorwa remezo n'ibindi.

2. **Tanga ingero zavuzwe mu mwandiko zerekana ko abaturage bo mu murenge wa Bwiza bamaze gutera imbere mu myumvire.**

Bitabira gahunda za Leta zirimo umuganda n'ubudehe.

- Bitabira ibikorwa by'ubuhinzi : bahinga ibishyimbo, ibirayi, imboga n'imbuto.
- Bitabira ibikorwa by'ubworozi : borora inka za kijyambere n'andi matungo.

3. **Vuga akamaro k'umuganda n'ubudehe kavugwa mu mwandiko.**

Umuganda utuma :

- Bahanga imihanda abaturage bakava mu bwigunge.
- Bacukura imiyoboro inyuzwamo ibitembo bijyana amazi meza akagera ku baturage.
- Bacukura imiringoti yo kurwanya isuri.
- Batera amashyamba bakanayabungabunga.
- Bubaka ibyumba by'amashuri y'uburezi bw'ibanze amavuriro,

amasoko, kubakira abatishoboye.

- Ubudehe bufasha abaturage kwivana mu bukene.

4. **Sobanura uburyo ibikorwa by'umuganda n'ubudehe byagize uruhare mu kurwanya isuri mu murenge wa Bwiza.**

Ibikorwa by'umuganda n'ubudehe byafashije mu gufata ubutaka neza, baca amaterasi y'indinganire mu rwego rwo kurwanya isuri, batera amashyamba kandi banayafata neza…

5. **Uretse umuganda n'ubudehe ni ibihe bikorwa bindi bigaragaza gukunda igihugu byavuzwe mu mwandiko?**

Kwicungira umutekano, gutanga imisoro isabwa, kugira ubwisungane mu kwivuza.

6. **Ni iki Umuyobozi w'Umurenge wa Bwiza yashoje ashishikariza abaturage?**

Yabashishikarije gukomeza kwitabira gahunda z'umuganda n'ubudehe, nta kuzuyaza, nta kwiganda, kujandajanda cyangwa kwirozonga kuko aribo bifitiye akamaro.

Isomo rya gatatu: Gusoma no gusesengura umwandiko

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: Gusesengura ibivugwa mu mwandiko no kubihuza n'ubuzima busanzwe. Gutahura ingingo z'ingenzi zivugwa mu mwandiko.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umwarimu n'igitabo cy'umunyeshuri n'indi myandiko ivuga ku gukunda igihugu.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibibutsa umwandiko baheruka kwiga kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu isomo rishya.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byatangwa

a) **Umuyobozi w'A karere ka Bwiza yasuye abaturage b' Umurenge wa Rebero ryari?**

Yabasuye nyuma y' igikorwa cy' umuganda.

b) **Ni ibihe bikorwa bikunze gukorwa ku minsi w' umuganda?**

Gutunganya imihanda hubakwa amateme, gusukura mu ngo aho dutuye,

kubakira abatishoboye n'ibindi.

2. **Uko isomo ryigishwa**

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ongera usome umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere", usubize ibibazo bikurikira.

Iyo igihe cyagenewe igikorwa kirangiye, umwarimu asaba itsinda rimwe rikageza kumurikira abandi ibyo ryakoze, umwarimu agafatanya n'andi matsinda kubinoza. Ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo byanogejwe

1. **Ni iyihe insanganyamatsiko rusange uyu mwandiko wubakiyeho.**

Uyu mwandiko wubakiye ku nsanganyamatsiko yo kwitabira ibikorwa by'umuganda n'ubudehe.

2. **Shaka ingingo z'ingenzi n'iz'ingereka zigaragara mu mwandiko wasomye.**

Ingingo z'ingenzi	Ingingo z'ingereka
Ibikorwa by'abaturage mu kwiteza imbere Gusura ibikorwa by'umuganda Umuco w'ubudehe mu Rwanda rwo hambere Uruhare rw'umuturage muri gahunda y'ubudehe	Kwishyira hamwe mu makoperative y'ubworozi bw'inka n'andi matungo Gukorera mu makoperative y'ubuhinzi bw'imboga n'imbuto Kuyobora inama Imiyoborere myiza (kwegera abaturage no kuganira na bo)

3. **Gereranya ibikorwa by'ubudehe mu Rwanda rwo hambere n'ubu.**

Mu Rwanda rwo hambere ubudehe bwari bugamije kuzamura abaturage byagaragaraga ko bafite intege nke: abarwayi, inshike, abatishoboye... kugira ngo batarara ihinga bakazasabiriza abandi bejeje. Muri iki gihe,

ibikorwa by'ubudehe bigenerwa abaturage batishoboye bahabwa imirimo ibafasha kwivana mu bukene bityo bakazamukira rimwe ntawusigaye inyuma.

4. Uyu mwandiko urateza imbere izihe ndangagaciro

Uyu mwandiko uteza imbere indangagaciro zikurikira: gukunda umurimo, ubufatanye, ubwubahane, gukoresha neza igihe.

4. Ni bihe bikorwa by'umuganda bitavuzwe mu mwandiko?

- Gukora ibikorwa by'isuku aho abantu batuye.
- Kubakira abasenyewe n'ibiza cyangwa abatishoboye.
- Gutera ibiti.
- Kubaka amateme
- Gusibura imiferege y'amazi
- Guharura imihanda no gusiba imyobo irekamo amazi mu mihanda.

Isomo rya kane: Kungurana ibitekerezo

Intego zihariye
Nyuma y'iri somo, umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gusesengura insanganyamatsiko zatanzwe no kuzunguranaho ibitekerezo. - Kuvugira mu ruhame ashize amanga atanga ibitekerezo bye mu bwubahane.
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu n'izindi nyandiko zivuga ku gukunda igihugu.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bibaganisha ku nsanganyamatsiko y'umwandiko baheruka gusesengura kugira ngo bibinjize neza mu mwitozo wo kungurana ibitekerezo

Urugero rw'ibibazo n' ibisubizo byatangwa

a) Umwandiko « Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere »uvugwamo iki?

Uvugwamo uko abaturage b' umurenge wa Rebero bitabiriye gahunda za Leta, zigaragaram ibikorwa byo gukunda igihugu, ubu bakaba bariteje imbere nk' uko umuyobozi yabyiboneye yabasuye.

b) Kuki umuyobozi w'Akarere ka Bwiza yakoresheje inama nyuma y' igikorwa cy'umuganda ?

Yifuzaga guhura n' abaturage benshi icyarimwe kugirango bungurane ibitekerezo.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa.

Reba uko imbonezamasomo ibiteganya kuri iri somo **mu ntangiriro rusange kuri 2.6.**

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Ungurana na bagenzi bawe ibitekerezo ku nsanganyamatsiko ikurikira: Akamaro k'Umuganda n'Ubudehe mu iterambere ry'Igihugu.

Iyo abanyeshuri bamaze kubimurika, bafatanya n'umwarimu maze bagatanga umwanzuro ku nsanganyamatsiko bunguranyeho ibitekerezo.

Urugero rw' umwanzuro:

Umuganda n;ubudehe bigira uruhare mu kurwanya isuri bigatuma imyaka y'abaturage idatwarwa n'isuri maze bagahinga, bakeza bakiteza imbere. Mu mmuganda n'ubudehe hubakwa kandi ibyumba by'amashuri bituma abana bigira ahantu hatunganye. Bifasha mu kubakira abatishoboye no kubatuza heza.

V.5.2. Amagambo ahinduka

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 113..)

Isomo rya gatanu: Ibinyazina

Intego zihariye

Nyuma y'iri somo umunyeshuri araba ashobora: - Gukoresha neza mu mvugo no mu nyandiko ibinyazina bitandukanye: ikinyazina mbanziriza, ikinyazina ndafutura, ikinyazina kibaza, ikinyazina nyamubaro, ikinyazina mboneranteko, ikinyazina mpamagazi. - Gusesengura ibinyazina bitandukanye agaragaza intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.(Ikinyazina mbanziriza, ikinyazina ndafutura, ikinyazina kibaza, ikinyazina nyamubaro, ikinyazina mboneranteko, ikinyazina mpamagazi.)
Imfashanyigisho: Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri, igitabo cy'umwarimu, igitabo k'ikibonezamvugo n'inyandiko zivuga ku binyazina.

1. Intangiriro

Umwarimu abwira abanyeshuri gusoma igika cya mbere cy'umwandiko "Ubufatanye bwaduteje imbere" hanyuma akababazaho ibibazo bibinjiza mu isomo bagiye kwiga.

1. **Erekana amazina rusange ari mu nteruro ya mbere y'icyo gika umaze gusoma.**

Amazina rusange ari mu nteruro ya mbere y'igika cya mbere ni: iminsi, umuyobozi, akarere, abaturage, umurenge, ibikorwa, gahunda, umuganda n' ubudehe.

2. **Vuga andi moko y' amagambo atavuzwe ari muri iki gika.**

Andi moko y' amagambo atavuzwe ari muri iki gika ni: inshinga, indangahantu, ibyungo n'ibinyazina.

Umwarimu ahera ku bisubizo abanyeshuri bamusubije akababwira ko bagiye kwiga ubundi bwoko bw'ibinyazina batize ari byo: ikinyazina mbanziriza, ikinyazina ndafutura, ikinyazina kibaza, ikinyazina nyamubaro, ikinyazina mboneranteko, ikinyazina mpamagazi.

2. Uko isomo ryigishwa.

Umwarimu ashyira abanyeshuri gukora amatsinda hanyuma bagakora igikorwa kiri mu bitabo byabo.

Saba abanyeshuri gukora igikorwa gikurikira:

Igikorwa

Soma interuro zikurikira, witegereze amagambo y'umukara tsiri, usobanure imiterere yayo. Uhereye ku miterere yayo, kora ubushakashatsi utahure ubwoko bw'ibinyazina buri muri izo nteruro hanyuma utange

inshoza, uturango n'intego bya buri bwoko.

Iyo bamaze gutahura ubwoko bw'ibinyazina, umwarimu agabanya amatsinda ibinyazina hanyuma buri tsinda rigakora ikinyazina kimwe cyangwa bibiri bitewe n'umubare w'amatsinda. Buri tsinda ritahura inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina ryahawe kandi rikagaragaza intego yacyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi.

Umwarimu agenera abanyeshuri igihe cyo gukora icyo gikorwa.

Urugero rw'interuro:

- Ni ikizira ko umushyitsi mukuru agira **uwô** asanga ataragera mu muganda.
- Buri wese ufite **icyô** avuga asaba ijambo.
- **Ahandi** nahasanze hateye ibirayi.
- **Ibindi** bikorwa by'umuganda bizabungabungwa.
- Ibikorwa remezo biriyongera byikuba inshuro **eshanu** maze hubakwa ibyumba by'amashuri **bitandatu**, amasoko **ane** n'amavuriro **abiri**.
- Ni **izihe** ngamba zafatwa mu guteza imbere Igihugu cyacu?
- Umuyobozi w'Akarere kanyu yabasuye inshuro **zingahe**?
- Wafashe **uwuhe** mugambi wo kurwanya ubukene?
- **Ahwiii! Cya** mahuma cyari kindiye!
- **Za** dodo ni imboga ziryoha.
- Yewe **wa** mugabo we? Ese wowe nta cyo ibikorwa by'umuganda bikubwiye?

Iyo igihe cyagenewe igikorwa kirangiye, umwarimu asaba buri tsinda kugeza ku bandi ibyo ryakoze, umwarimu agafatanya n'andi matsinda kubinoza. Ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo. Abikora atyo kugeza amatsinda yose amuritse ibyo yakoze.

Urugero rw'ibyava mu matsinda byanogejwe

1. Ikinyazina mbanziriza

b. a) Inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina mbanziriza

Ikinyazina mbanziriza ni ikinyazina gisimbura ijambo ribanjirijwe

n’inshinga, ari na yo mpamvu kitwa “mbanziriza”. Iki kinyazina gisa n’ikinyazina nyereka gifite igicumbi-o bigatandukanywan’uko igicumbi cyacyo gihorana isaku nyejuru (-ô) mu gihe ikinyazina nyereka cyo gihorana isaku nyesi (-o). Ikinyazina nyereka kandi cyo akenshi giherekeza izina.

Ingero:

- **Uwô** nkunda ararwaye.
- Mwibuke ko **ibyô** twavugiye mu nama bikwiye kubahirizwa.
- **Abô** mwatahiye ubukwe barakeye.
- **Ahô** twakoze umuganda hatunganye.

b) Intego y’ikinyazina mbanziriza

Intego y’ikinyazina mbanziriza igizwe n’uturemajambo dutatu ari two **indomo, indangakinyazina n’igicumbi (D+Rkzn+C).**

c) Imbonerahamwe y’ikinyazina mbanziriza n’intego yacyo mu nteko zose.

Inteko	Ikinyazina	Intego	Amategeko y’igenamajwi
1.	Uwô	u-u-ô	u→w /-J
2.	Abô	a-ba-ô	a→ Φ /- J
3.	Uwô	u-u-ô	u→w /-J
4.	Iyô	i-i-ô	i→y /-J
5.	Iryô	i-ri-ô	i→y /-J
6.	Ayô	a-a-ô	a→ y /- J
7.	Icyô	i-ki-ô	i→y /-J; ky→cy mu nyandiko
8.	Ibyô	i-bi-ô	i→y /-J

9.	Iyô	i-i-ô	i→y /-J
10.	Izô	i-zi-ô	i→ Φ /-J
11.	Urwô	u-ru-ô	u→w /-J
12.	Akô	a-ka-ô	a→ Φ /- J
13.	Utwô	u-tu-ô	u→w /-J
14.	Ubwô	u-bu-ô	u→w /-J
15.	Ukô	u-ku-ô	u→ Φ /-J
16.	Ahô	a-ha-ô	a→ Φ /-J

2. Ikinyazina ndafutura (ndasigura)

a) Inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina ndafutura

Ikinyazina ndafutura ni ijambo rijyana n'izina ntirisobanure ku buryo bwumvikana neza uvugwa, abavugwa, ikivugwa cyangwa ibivugwa ari na ho cyavanye izina ryacyo ryo kwitwa ndafutura cyangwa ndasigura.

Ikinyazina ndafutura kirimo ikigufi n'ikirekire. Ikinyazina ndafutura kigufi nta ndomo kigira naho ikinyazina ndafutura kirekire kigira indomo.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina ndafutura

Intego rusange y'ikinyazina ndafutura kigufi ni indangakinyazina n'igicumbi(Rkzn-C). Mu gihe ikinyazina ndafutura kirekire cyo intego yacyo ari indomo, indangakinyazina n'igicumbi. (D)-Rkzn-C

- Ikinyazina ndafutura kigufi: Rkzn-C

Ingero: Undi muntu: u- ndi

Indi misozi: i- ndi

Andi mata: a- ndi

- Ikinyazina ndafutura kirekire: D-Rkzn-C

Ingero: Uwundi mugabo: u-wu-ndi

Abandi bana: a-ba-ndi

Iyindi mirima: i-yi-ndi

Ikitonderwa

- Ikinyazina ndafutura gishobora kwisubiramo. Icyo gihe indangakinyazina na yo yisubiramo.

Ingero: Yigize undiwundi: u-ndi-Φ-wu-ndi

Ayandiyandi: a-ya-ndi-Φ-ya-ndi

- Ikinyazina ndafutura gishobora kubanziriza izina cyangwa kikarikurikira.

Ingero: Undi munyeshuri araje.

Umunyeshuri **wundi** araje.

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina ndafutura

Inteko	Ikigufi	Ikirekire	Ikigufi n'ikirekire	Ikirekire n'ikirekire
1	Undi	uwundi	undiwundi	uwundiwundi
2	-	abandi	-	abandibandi
3	undi	uwundi	undiwundi	uwundiwundi
4	Indi	iyindi	indiyindi	iyindiyindi
5	-	irindi	-	irindirindi
6	andi	ayandi	andiyandi	ayandiyandi
7	-	ikindi	-	ikindikindi
8	-	ibindi	-	ibindibindi
9	indi	iyindi	indiyindi	iyindiyindi
10	-	izindi	-	izindizindi
11	-	urundi	-	urundirundi
12	-	akandi	-	akandikandi
13	-	utundi	-	utunditundi
14	-	ubundi	-	ubundibundi
15	-	ukundi	-	ukundikundi
16	-	ahandi	-	ahandihandi
17	-	ukundi	-	ukundikundi

3. **Ikinyazina kibaza**

a) Inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina kibaza

Ikinyazina kibaza ni ijambo rigaragira izina, ririherekeza, riribanziriza cyangwa rikarisimbura; kikaba kibumbatiye ingingo yo gushaka kumenya ibisobanuro, inkomoko, ingano, akarere izina ririmo.

Ikinyazina kibaza gishobora kugira indomo cyangwa ntikiyigire. Ikinyazina kibaza kigira ibicumbi bitatu: -**he?**; –**ngahe**? na –**e?-**

- **Ikinyazina kibaza gifite igicumbi –he?**

Kijyana n'izina cyangwa inshinga kikaribanziriza cyangwa kikarisimbura kandi kikaribazaho ikintu. Kibaza kidasobanuza neza kandi gikunda kukorana n'indomo.

Ingero: Ni **izihe** zindi zafatwa?

Ni **izihe** ngamba zikwiye gufatwa?

Ni ngamba **zihe** zikwiye gufatwa?

- **Ikinyazina kibaza gifite igicumbi –ngahe?**

Kibaza ibisobanuro bijyanye n'ingano y'umubare w'abantu cyangwa ibintu. Gikorana n'inteko z'ubwinshi gusa uretse mu nteko ya 12.

Ingero: Mwakoze inama **zingahe**?

- **Ikinyazina kibaza gifite igicumbi –e?**

Gikorana n'inteko ya 16 no mu nteko z'indangahantu: inteko ya 17, 18, 19.

Ingero: Kamana atuye **he**?

Isoko ryanyu ryubatse **he?**

b) Intego y'ikinyazina kibaza

Intego y'ikinyazina kibaza ni Rkzn-C. Gishobora gufata indomo iyo kibanjirije izina cyangwa cyarisimbuye: D-Rkzn-C.

Ingero:

Ikinyazina kibaza	Intego	Amategeko y'igenamajwi
Uwuhe?	u-wu-he?	Nta tegeko.
Hehe?	ha-e-ha-e?	a→Φ/-J

Iyihe?	i-yi-he?	Nta tegeko.
He?	ha-e?	a→Φ/-J
Angahe?	a-ngahe?	Nta tegeko.

Ikitonderwa:

Mu Kinyarwanda, hari andi magambo yitwara nk'ikinyazina kibaza kuko yifitemo inyito yo kubaza. Ayo ni nka: **ki?, nde?, ese?, ryari?, mbese?** Ayo magambo si ibinyazina mbaza ahubwo yitwa amagambo abaza kuko atisanisha n'amazina bijyanye.

Ingero: Uyu ni muntu **ki**?

Intambara ya Kabiri y'Isi Yose yatangiye **ryari**?

Ese (mbese) urahari?

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina kibaza

Inteko	Igicumbi-he?		Igicumbi -e	Igicumbi -ngahe?
	Ikigufi	Ikirekire		
nt. 1	wuhe?	uwuhe?	-	-
nt. 2	bahe?	abahe?	-	bangahe?
nt. 3	wuhe?	uwuhe?	-	
nt.4	yihe?	iyihe?	-	ingahe?
nt.5	rihe?	irihe?	-	
nt.6	yahe?	ayahe?	-	angahe?
nt.7	kihe?	ikihe?	-	
nt.8	bihe?	ibihe?	-	bingahe?
nt.9	yihe?	iyihe?	-	
nt.10	zihe?	izihe?	-	zingahe?
nt.11	ruhe?	uruhe?	-	
nt.12	kahe?	akahe?	-	
nt.13	tuhe?	utuhe?	-	tungahe?
nt.14	buhe?	ubuhe?	-	bungahe?
nt.15	kuhe?	ukuhe?	-	
nt.16	hahe?	ahahe?	he?	hangahe?
nt.17	hahe?	ahahe?	he?	hangahe?
nt.18	hahe?	ahahe?	he?	hangahe?
nt.19	hahe?	ahahe?	he?	hangahe?

4. **Ikinyazina nyamubaro**

a) Inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina nyamubaro

- Ikinyazina nyamubaro ni ijambo riherekeza izina cyangwa rikarisimbura, kikaba kibumbatiye ingingo y'umubare. Kigabanyijemo amatsinda arindwi: kuva ku mubare rimwe kugeza kuri karindwi.

Ingero: Umwana umwe yagiye.

Abana babiri bagiye.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina nyamubaro

- Ikinyazina nyamubaro kigira uturemajambo tubiri gusa: **indangakinyazina** n'**igicumbi (Rkzn-C).**
- **Indangakinyazina** y'ikinyazina nyamubaro ni nk'iz'ibindi binyazina uretse mu nteko ya cumi aho **"zi-"** ihinduka **"e-".**
- Ibicumbi by'ikinyazina nyamubaro ni birindwi: **- mwe, - biri, - tatu, - ne, - tanu, - tandatu, - rindwi**.

Ikitonderwa

- Mu nteko ya cumi, ibicumbi biba : **- byiri, - shatu, - nye, - shanu, sheshatu na –(ri)ndwi.**
- Imibare y'inyuma ya karindwi ni amazina si ibinyazina nyamubaro. Bayita amazina nyamubaro kuko aba afite uturango tumwe n'utw'izina ari two indomo, indanganteko n'igicumbi.
- Ikinyazina nyamubaro gikurikiye izina ribara kuva ku icumi, gisanishwa n'ijambo rivuga ibibarwa ari na ryo rifatwa nk'ikinyazina nyamubaro.

Ingero :

Abana cumi na **batatu (batatu** ni ikinyazina nyamubaro).

Ibiti ijana na **birindwi (birindwi** ni ikinyazina nyamubaro).

- Ikinyazina nyamubaro gishobora kandi kwisubiramo. Icyo gihe n'uturemajambo twacyo twisubiramo.

Ingero:

Hinjire umwumwe: u - mwe – u - mwe e→Φ/-J

Muzane eshateshatu: e - shatu – e - shatu   u→Φ/-J

- Ikinyazina nyamubaro gishobora gusimbura izina kigafata indomo bityo kigakora nk'izina.

Ingero:

Ababiri baruta umwe: a-ba-biri

Ubutatu butagatifu: u-bu-tatu

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina nyamubaro

Inteko	Ibicumbi						
	-mwe	**-biri**	**-tatu**	**-ne**	**-tanu**	**-tandatu**	**-rindwi**
1&3	Umwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	Bamwe	babiri	batatu	bane	batanu	batandatu	barindwi
4	Imwe	ibiri	itatu	ine	itanu	itandatu	irindwi
5	Rimwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	amwe	abiri	atatu	ane	atanu	atandatu	arindwi
7	Kimwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
8	bimwe	bibiri	bitatu	bine	bitanu	bitandatu	birindwi
9	Imwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
10	Zimwe	ebyiri	eshatu	enye	eshanu	esheshatu	zirindwi
11	Rumwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
12	Kamwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	Tumwe	tubiri	dutatu	tune	dutanu	dutandatu	turindwi
14	Bumwe	bubiri	butatu	bune	butane	butandatu	burindwi
15	Kumwe	-	-	-	-	-	-
16	Hamwe	habiri	hatatu	hane	hatanu	hatandatu	harindwi
17	Kumwe	kubiri	gutatu	kune	gutanu	gutandatu	kurindwi

Ikitonderwa

Mu Kinyarawanda ntibavuga umuntu wa "**rimwe**" ahubwo bavuga umuntu wa "**mbere**" kigahita kiba **ikinyazina nyamubaro ngerekero**. Kigaragazwa n'urwunge rw'ikinyazina ngenera +izina ry'umubarwa, uretse ko "**mbere"** yo atari umubarwa.

Ingero:

- Umuntu wa **mbere**
- Umuntu wa **kabiri**
- Umuntu wa **gatatu**
- Umuntu wa **kane**
- Umuntu wa **gatanu**
- Umuntu wa**gatandatu**
- Umuntu wa **karindwi**

5. Ikinyazina mboneranteko (ndanganteko)

a) Inshoza, uturango by'ikinyazina mboneranteko

Ikinyazina mboneranteko ni ijambo rigaragaza kandi rigaha inteko amagambo/amazina bijyanye adahinduka. Kerekana ubwinshi bwayo, gitubya, gitubura, gikuza... Icyo kinyazina kiza buri gihe imbere y'izina giherekeje. Kiboneka mu nteko zimwe na zimwe ari zo nt. 2;7;8;10;11;12;13 na 14.

Iki kinyazina gikora imbere y'amazina bwite cyangwa amazina rusange adafite indomo n'indangazina.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina mboneranteko

Ikinyazina mboneranteko/ndanganteko kigira uturemajambo tubiri ari two **indangakinyazina** n'**igicumbi (Rkzn-C).**

Igicumbi k'ikinyazina mboneranteko ni kimwe gusa **–a** gihorana ubutinde.

Ingero:

Ba data: ba-a	a→Φ/-J
za rwarikamavubi: zi-a	i→ Φ /-J
Ba mama: ba-a	a→ Φ /-J
Ba Kangabe: ba-a	a→ Φ /-J

Indangakinyazina yacyo iboneka bitewe n'inteko kirimo.

Ingero:

Twa Muhoza tuzaza ryari kudusura? Twa: tu-a	u→w/-J	nt. 13
Ba Rukundo baragukumbuye cyane. Ba: ba-a	ba-a	nt. 2
Za ruhogo ziracyuwe. Za: zi-a	i→Φ/ -J	nt. 1

c) Imbonerahamwe y'ikinyazina mboneranteko

Inteko	Ubwinshi	Inyito		
		Gupfobya/ gutubya	Gutubura/ gukuza	Kugaya
Nt.2.	ba Humura	-	-	-
Nt.7.	-	cya Rugero	cya Juru	-
Nt.8.		bya Gato	bya Mahane	-
Nt.10.	za dodo za feri	za Mugabo	-	za masore
Nt.11.	-	rwa Nzovu	rwa Karisa	-
Nt.12.	-	ka Rukundo	-	-
Nt.13.	twa Buregeya.	twa Buregeya	-	-
Nt.14.	bwa Manzi	bwa Manzi	-	-

6. Ikinyazina mpamagazi

a) Inshoza n'uturango by'ikinyazina mpamagazi

- Ikinyazina mpamagazi ni ikinyazina gituma igihamagarwa cyumva ko bashaka ko kiza cyangwa gitega amatwi ngo bakibwire.
- Kibanziriza izina ry'igihamagawe ndetse rigata indomo iyo riyifite.
- Iryo zina kandi rikurikirwa buri gihe n'ikinyazina ngenga gifite igicumbi –e kandi gifite isaku nyesi, bityo kikagira inyito itsindagiriza.
- Ikinyazina mpamagazi kiba muri ngenga ya kabiri gusa. Gifata ubumwe cyangwa ubwinshi bitewe n'ijambo gisobanura.

Ingero:

Wa mwana **we**, watashye ko bwije!

Mwa banyeshuri **mwe**, ntimugasibe ishuri.

b) Intego y'ikinyazina mpamagazi

Intego y'ikinyazina mpamagazi iteye itya: **indangakinyazina n'igicumbi (RKZ-C**)

Ingero:

- Yewe **wa** mwana we ugira isuku! **wa:** u-a u → w/ - J ng. 2 bu
- **Mwa** baturage mwe muge mwitabira umuganda. **mwa**: mu-a u → w/ - J ng. 2 bw

Ikitonderwa:

Akenshi na kenshi, ikinyazina mpamagazi kikabanzirizwa n'akajambo **"yewe"** cyangwa "**yemwe"** gahamagara.

Ingero:

Yewe wa mwana we, urajya he?

Yemwe mwa bagabo mwe ko mwasibye inama?

3. **Imyitozo**

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri babiribabiri gukora imyitozo iri mu gitabo cy'umunyeshuri. Umwarimu agenzura abanyeshuri uko bakora imyitozo abafite ibibazo byihariye akabafasha. Iyo bamaze kuyikora bayikosorera hamwe ibisubizo bikandikwa ku kibaho, abanyeshuri bakabyandika mu makayi yabo.

Urugero rw'imyitozo n'ibisubizo:

1. **Ubaka interuro ebyiri kuri buri kinyazina wize muri uyu mutwe. Garagaza icyo kinyazina ugicaho akarongo.**

Ikinyazina mbanziriza

- **Uwô** nkunda ndamusekera.
- **Ibyô** twahinze byareze.

Ikinyazina ndafutura

- Inka **zindi** zihe waguze?
- Irindi **ryinyo** ryakutse

Ikinyazina kibaza

- Ya miryango wasanze ari **ingahe**?
- Ese ugiye **he** ko bagushaka?

Ikinyazina nyamubaro:

- Twakoze umuganda inshuro **eshatu** twubaka ibyumba by'amashuri **bine**.
- Kamariza yizigamira amafaranga **atanu** buri munsi. Nyuma y'umwaka **umwe** yayaguzemo urukwavu none ubu rwabyaye udukwavu **dutandatu.**

Ikinyazina mboneranteko

- **Ka** Rugereka kagiye mu mahanga mu Gushyingo.
- Biriya bimodoka ni ibyo kwa **bwa** Mupenzi.

Ikinyazina mpamagazi

- Kandi wa hene **we** uzanteza ibibazo!
- Mwa bana **mwe** ko mwakerewe kugera ku ishuri?

2. Tahura ibinyazina biri mu nteruro zikurikira, uvuge ubwoko bwabyo nurangiza ubishakire intego kandi ugaragaze amategeko y'igenamajwi.

a) Abô twahaye umwanya w'ibitekerezo bahitwaye neza.

b) Akandi kagega karuzuye.

c) Abo bana ni bangahe?

d) Mu rugo turi abantu umunani, babiri ni ababyeyi bacu, abana turi batatu, babyara bacu ni bane kandi tubana na nyogokuru umwe.

e) Icyô duharaniye twese ni uguteza imbere igihugu.

f) Uriya mwana yigize uwundiwundi.

g) Bandi bahe se bamufasha kwigira?

h) Uwô twigisha agaragaza indangagaciro zo gukunda igihugu.

i) Izo mushaka ni izihe?

j) Abana bamwe bigira za masore ngo ntibaba mu cyaro.

k) Ese wa mwana yaraye aje mwa bagabo mwe?

Ibisubizo:

Interuro ya	Ikinyazina	Ubwoko bw' ikinyazina	Intego/ Uturemajambo	Amategeko y'igenamajwi

A	Abô	Ikinyazina mbanziriza	a-ba-ô	a→ Φ /-J
B	Akandi	Ikinyazina ndafutura/ndasigura	a-ka-ndi	nta tegeko
C	Abo	Ikinyazina nyereka	a-ba-o	a→ Φ /-J
	Bangahe	Ikinyazina kibaza	ba-ngahe	nta tegeko
D	Babiri	Ibinyazina nyamubaro	ba- biri	nta tegeko
	Batatu	Ibinyazina nyamubaro	ba- tatu	nta tegeko
	bane	Ibinyazina nyamubaro	ba-ne	nta tegeko
	Umwe	Ibinyazina nyamubaro	u-mwe	nta tegeko
E	Icyô	Ikinyazina mbanziriza	i-ki-ô	i→y /-J; ky→cy mu nyandiko
F	Uriya	Ikinyazina nyereka	u-riya	Nta tegeko
	Uwundi-wundi	Ikinyazina ndafutura/ndasigura	u-wu-ndi-Φ-wu-ndi	nta tegeko
G	Bandi	Ikinyazina ndafutura/ndasigura	Ba-ndi	nta tegeko
	Bahe	Ikinyazina kibaza	ba-he	nta tegeko
H	Uwô	Ikinyazina mbanziriza	u-u-ô	u→w /-J
I	Izo	Ikinyazina nyereka	i-zi-o	i→ Φ /-J
	Izihe	Ikinyazina kibaza	i-zi-he	nta tegeko
J	Za	Ikinyazina mboneranteko	zi-a	i→Φ/ -J

K	Wa	Ikinyazina nyereka	u-a	u → w/ - J
	Mwa	Ikinyazina mpamagazi	Mu-a	u → w/ - J
	Mwe	Ikinyazina ngenga	mu-e	u → w/ - J

V.5.3 Umwitozo w' ubushobozi ngiro bw' umunyeshuri

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 124)

Mbere yo gufatanya n'abanyeshuri gukora inshamake y'umutwe no gutanga isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu, umwarimu aha abanyeshuri umwitozo wo gusuzuma ubushobozi ngiro bwabo. Uyu mwitozo awubaha nk'umukoro ukazakosorwa mbere yo gutanga isuzuma.

Urugero rw'umwitozo:

1. Hanga umwandiko usobanura mu buryo burambuye aho mugani "Ak'imuhana kaza imvura ihise" uhuriye n'iterambere ry'Igihugu cyacu. Muri uwo mwandiko hagaragaremo ibinyazina bitandukanye: mbanziriza, ndafutura, (mbaza)kibaza, nyamubaro, mboneranteko na mpamagazi.
2. Tahura ibyo binyazina muri uwo mwandiko wahimbye, ugaragaze intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yakoreshejwe.

Uko umwitozo ukosorwa

Umwarimu agenzura ko buri munyeshuri yakoze umukoro. Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri, mu matsinda ya babiri gusoma imyandiko ya bagenzi babo bagenda bareba ko bubahirije ibisabwa. Buri munyeshuri areba ibinyazina mugenzi we yasesenguye akajya amusobanurira aho abona atabikoze neza. Umwarimu azenguruka areba uko abanyeshuri bakosorana abafite ibibazo akababafasha. Iyo ibyo biranginye, umwarimu asaba umwe mu banyeshuri agasomera abandi umwandiko wa mugenzi we, abandi bakawujora kandi bakareba uko yasesenguye ibinyazina yize biri muri uwo mwandiko.

V.6. Inshamake y'umutwe wa kabiri

Umwarimu abaza abanyeshuri ibibazo bituma basobanukirwa iby'ingenzi bikubiye mu mutwe wa kabiri bityo bikabafasha gukora inshamake.

Urugero rw'inshamake bakora:

- Muriuyumutwetwasesenguyeumwandikouvugakunsanganyamatsiko yo gukunda igihugu. Twabonye akamaro ko gukunda Igihugu. Dushimangira gahunda za Leta zirimo: umuganda, ubudehe, guhuza ubutaka n' ibindi bigakorwa bita ku : kugira ikinyabupfura, kubana neza, kuvugisha ukuri, kuvugira mu ruhame…
- Twabonye kandi ibinyazina birimo mbanziriza, ndafutura, (mbaza) kibaza, nyamubaro, mboneranteko na mpamagazi tureba inshoza n' intego n' amategeko y' igenemajwi .

V. 7. Isuzuma risoza umutwe wa gatanu

(Igitabo cy'umunyeshuri urupapuro rwa 125)

Ibigenderwaho mu isuzuma ry'umutwe wa gatanu
- Ubushobozi bwo gusesengura umwandiko agaragaza ingingo ziwukubiyemo- Ubushobozi bwo gukoresha neza amagambo yungutse mu nteruro. - Ubushobozi bwo gutandukanya, gusobanura, gusesengura no gukoresha mu nteruro ibinyazina byizwe

Umwarimu asaba abanyeshuri gukora iri suzuma ku giti cyabo. Iyo barangije kurikora buri wese aramukosora akareba ibibazo byihariye afite kugira ngo amufashe.

Urugero rw'ibibazo n'ibisubizo by'isuzuma

I. Ibibazo byo kumva no gusesengura umwandiko

1. Gahunda y'inama y'uwo munsi yari iyihe?

Yari iyo kwigira hamwe icyo bakoresha amafaranga y'ubudehe bahawe.

2. Erekana mu nshamake ibitekerezo bitandukanye byatanzwe mu nama ku gikorwa gikenewe mu mudugudu, unagagaraze ikemejwe muri byo.

Hatanzwe igitekerezo cy'uko inkunga bahawe yakoreshwa mu kubakira abatishoboye, icyo gufasha kugarura mu ishuri abana bari bararitaye n'icyo kugeza amazi meza aho batuye. Ikemejwe ni ukuzana amazi meza aho batuye.

3. Ni iki abaturage bose bo mu mudugudu wa Tuzamurane bemeje kuzakoresha inkunga y'ubudehe bahawe?

Bemeje kuzayikoresha mu gikorwa cyo kuzana amazi mu mudugudu wabo.

4. **Sobanura akamaro k'inama zikorwa nyuma y'umuganda.**

Gususuma ibyagezweho, kureba niba ibyemejwe ubushize byarashyizwe mu bikorwa no kureba icyakorwa ku kibazo niba gihari. Iyo amatangazo ahari nayo aravugwa

5. **Sobanura akamaro k'umuganda ku baturage no ku Gihugu?**

Umuganda ubafasha kugera ku bikorwa by' iterambere aribyo:

- Gutunganya imihanda
- Kubaka amashuri n' amavuriro
- Kubakira abatishoboye n'ibindi

6. **Umuganda ufite akamaro kanini mu kubungabunga ibidukikije. Sobanura wifashishije ingero.**

Umuganda udufasha mu:

- Guca imigenderano n'ibyobo byo gufata amazi ntatembane ubutaka.
- Gutera amashyamba akurura imvura agafata n'ubutaka.
- Guhuriza abaturage mu midugudu hakaboneka ubutaka bwo guhinga n'ibindi.

II. Ibibazo by'inyunguramagambo

Koresha amagambo akurikira mu nteruro ukurikije inyito afite mu mwandiko

1. **Iyo bigwa** :Twafashe umugambi wo kwamaganira iyo bigwa ubukene.
2. **Amikoro** : Ubukerarugendo bwongerera Igihugu amikoro yo kwiteza imbere.
3. **Kuremera abatishoboye** :Buri wa mbere twegeranya inkunga yo kuremera abatishoboye.
4. **Inkomati**: Mukumire izo nka ndabona zishokanye inkomati.
5. **Bakandagara** :Ababyeyi barasabwa kwita ku burere bw' abana babo kugira ngo batandagara bakajya mu mihanda.
6. **Inyamibwa**: Gaju ni inyamibwa mu bakobwa yatwaye ikamba ry'umukobwa wahize abandi muri siyanse.

III. Ibibazo by'ikibonezamvugo

Tahura ibinyazina biri mu nteruro zikurikira, uvuge ubwoko bwabyo, ugaragaze intego yabyo n'amategeko y'igenamajwi yubahirijwe.

1. Abô twatumiye mu nama habuzemo batatu, abandi barayitabiriye.

- Abô: Ikinyazina mbanziriza : a-ba-ô a→Φ/ -J
- batatu: Ikinyazina nyamubaro : ba-tatu nta tegeko
- abandi: Ikinyazina ndafutura: a-ba-ndi nta tegeko

2. Ba data na ba mama batugira inama nziza.

- Ba: Ikinyazina mboneranteko : ba-a a→Φ/ -J
- Ba: Ikinyazina mboneranteko : ba-a a→Φ/ -J

3. Mwa banyeshuri mwe muge mwubaha abarezi n'abayobozi.

- Mwa: ikinyazina mpamagazi : mu-a u→w/ -J

4. Duharanire gukunda Igihugu, ibindi bintu byaturangaza tubyime amatwi.

- ibindi: ikinyazina ndafutura: i-bi-ndi nta tegeko

V.8. Ibikorwa by'inyongera

v.8.1. Umwitozo nzamurabushobozi

a) Tanga nibura ubwoko bune bw' ibinyazina wize utange n' urugero kuri buri bwoko.

- Ikinyazina mbaza: Ufite amakayi angahe?
- Ikinyazina ndafutura: Abandi bana bagiye kwiga.
- Ikinyazina mpamagazi: Mwa nyoni mwe muguruke.
- Ikinyazina mbanzirizaza: Ubwô nahinze bwareze.

b) Vuga ibintu bidindiza iterambere ry' Igihugu muri iki gihe.

- Hari ukwishora mu biyobyabwenge.
- Ibikorwa by'urukozasoni.
- Kwica nkana gahunda za leta.
- Kurenga kuri kirazira no kutitabira umurimo.

V.8.2.Umwitozo nyagurabushobozi

Garagaza ingingo zifatika zerekana ko imiyoborere myiza igira uruhare mu iterambere ry' Igihugu.

Mu ngingo zifatika twavuga :

- Abayobozi begera abaturage bagasangira ijambo
- Nta muturage ugira ipfunwe ryo gutanga igitekerezo cyubaka
- Buri muturage agira uruhare mu kwiyubakira igihugu nta gahato
- Haboneka umutekano uhagije ku buryo abantu batinyuka gukora ibikorwa by' ishoramari nta nkomyi.
- Ifasha mu kubungabunga ibyagezweho, uburezi budaheza n' ibindi.

V.8.3. Imyitozo y'inyongera

1. Gukunda Igihugu n' ibikorwa by' iterambere bihurira he?

Iyo umuntu akunda Igihugu ahora agishakira ibikorwa bigiteza imbere kandi agahora aharanira kurinda ibyagezweho.

2. Gereranya ubudehe mu gihe cya kera n' ubudehe muri iki gike

Kera abantu bishyiraga hamwe bakazindukira gukorera umuntu ku giti ke akabazimanira gusa bagataha, ariko ubudehe muri iki gihe ni igikorwa gikorwa n' abantu benshi kigamije inyungu rusange z' abaturage. Ntibakorera ibihembo ahubwo baba bagamije kwiteza imbere. Icyakora bifitanye isano kuko byose ari igikorwa cy' urukundo kandi gikorwa n' abantu benshi.

3. Ni uruhe ruhare rw' abaturage mu iterambere ry' Igihugu

Uruhare rw'abaturage mu iterambere ni ugushyira mu bikorwa gahunda za Leta, kubahiriza amategeko n' amabwiriza bahabwa n' ubuyobozi, kwicungira umutekano no kugaragaza aho babonye ibitagenda neza, kugaragaza ubushake n' uruhare rwabo mu bikorwa by' iterambere, kubungabunga ibyagezweho no kwamagana ababyangiza...

3. Ibinyazina bikurikira bibumbatiye izihe ngingo? Ikinyazina mbanziriza, ikinyazina mpamagazi n'ikinyazina kibaza.

a)Ikinyazina mbanziriza: Buri gihe kibanziriza inshinga ari na yo mpamvu kitwa mbanziriza.

b)Ikinyazina mpamagazi: Kibumbatiye ingingo yo guhamagara kuko usanga kibutsa cyangwa gihwitura igihamagarwa(umuntu cyangwa ikintu)

c)Ikinyazina kibaza: Kibumbatiye ingingo yo kubaza mu buryo butatu

- Hari ikibaza amakuru muri rusange gifite igicumbi –he
- Hari ikibaza umubare gifite igicumbi –ngahe?
- Hari n' ikibaza ahantu gifite igicumbi -e

V.9. Amakuru y'inyongera

indirimbo yubahiriza igihugu cy'u rwanda

Rwanda nziza

1. Rwanda nziza Gihugu cyacu

Wuje imisozi, ibiyaga n'ibirunga

Ngobyi iduhetse gahorane ishya

Reka tukurate tukuvuge ibigwi

Wowe utubumbiye hamwe twese

Abanyarwanda uko watubyaye

Berwa, sugira, singizwa iteka.

2. Horana Imana murage mwiza

Ibyo tugukesha ntibishyikirwa

Umuco dusangiye uraturanga

Ururimi rwacu rukaduhuza

Ubwenge, umutima, amaboko yacu

Nibigukungahaze bikwiye

Nuko utere imbere ubutitsa.

3. Abakurambere b'intwari

Bitanze batizigama

Baraguhanga uvamo ubukombe

Utsinda ubukoroni na mpatse ibihugu

Byayogoje Afurika yose

None uraganje mu bwingenge

Tubukomeyeho uko turi twese.

4. Komeza imihigo Rwanda dukunda

Duhagurukiye kukwitangira

Ngo amahoro asabe mu bagutuye

Wishyire wizane muri byose

Urangwe n’ishyaka, utere imbere

Uhamye umubano n’amahanga yose

Maze ijabo ryawe riguhe ijambo.

IBITABO N'INYANDIKO BYIFASHISHIJWE

1. IKIGÔ CY'ÛBUSHAAKASHAATSI MU BY'ÛBUHAÂNGA N'ÎIKÔRANABÛHAÂNGA (n.d), *Inkoranya y'Îkinyarwaanda mu Kinyarwaanda*, IRST Butare, Igitabo cya 1
2. IKIGO K'IGIHUGU GISHINZWE INTEGANYANYIGISHO NCDC (*2008*). *Imyandiko mfashanyigisho, Umwaka wa gatanu w'amashuri yisumbuye.*
3. IKIGO K'IGIHUGU GISHINZWE INTEGANYANYIGISHO NCDC (2008), *Imyandiko mfashanyigisho, Umwaka wa gatandatu w'amashuri yisumbuye.*
4. INTEKO NYARWANDA Y'URURIMI N'UMUCO (2014). *Amabwiriza ya Minisitiri no 001/2014 yo ku wa 08/10/2014 agenga imyandikire yemewe y'Ikinyarwanda*, Kigali.
5. NSANZABERA, J.D. (2013) Ikeshamvugo mu Kinyarwanda*: imvugo isukuye, ikeshamvugo ry'amagambo akwiye n'inshoberamahanga zisobanuye*. Kigali
6. JACOB I. (1983). *Dictionnaire Rwandais-Français* en 3 volumes, Tome premier, Kigali.
7. JACOB I. (1985). *Dictionnaire Rwandais-Français* en 3 volumes, Tome troisième, I.N.R.S, Butare.
8. Mgr BIGIRUMWAMI, A. (1984). *Imihango n'Imigenzo n'Imiziririzo mu Rwanda*, Nyundo, Troisième édition.
9. 9. MINISTRY OF EDUCTION-RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2019), Ikinyarwanda, Amashuri y'isumbuye, umwaka wa 4, Amashami yiga ikinyarwanda nk'isomo rusange.
10. 10. MINISTRY OF EDUCTION-RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2019), Ikinyarwanda, Amashuri y'isumbuye, umwaka wa 5, Amashami yiga ikinyarwanda nk'isomo rusange.
11. RWANDA EDUCATION BOARD (2015) *Integanyanyigisho y'Ikinyarwanda mu mashuri nderabarezi (TTC) umwaka 1, amashami ya siyansi n'imbonezamubano.*
12. COUPEZ, A. 1980. *Abrégé de Grammaire Rwanda*, Tome 1,2. Butare : INRS.
13. BIZIMANA, S., 1998, *Imiteêrere y'îkinyarwaanda I*, IRST, Butare.
14. 14. BIZIMANA, S., 2002, *Imiteêrere y'îkinyarwaanda II*, IRST, Butare.
15. MINISITERI Y'AMASHURI ABANZA N'AYISUMBUYE: Ikinyarwanda: umwaka wa munani Gashyantare 1988.